



2019 - 2020



St. Vincent and the Grenadines
EDUCATIONAL STATISTICAL DIGEST

This document was prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation and Information with assistance from the Examinations and Assessment Unit, Reprographic Unit, Human Resources Department the Education Media Unit and educational institutions.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|---------------|
| <i>Table of Contents</i> | <i>i</i> |
| <i>List of Figures</i> | <i>xv</i> |
| <i>Foreword from the Minister of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs</i> | <i>xvi</i> |
| <i>Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mr. Myccle Burke</i> | <i>xvii</i> |
| <i>Message from the Chief Education Officer - Mrs. Elizabeth Walker</i> | <i>xviii</i> |
| <i>Introduction</i> | <i>xix</i> |
| <i>Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines</i> | <i>xxi</i> |
| <i>Number of Preschools Schools in St. Vincent by District</i> | <i>xxii</i> |
| <i>Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island</i> | <i>xxiii</i> |
| <i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i> | <i>xxiv</i> |
| <i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i> | <i>xxv</i> |
| <i>Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i> | <i>xxvi</i> |
| <i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i> | <i>xxvii</i> |
| <i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i> | <i>xxviii</i> |
| <i>Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i> | <i>xxix</i> |
| <i>List of Schools by District and Level</i> | <i>xxx</i> |

SECTION I: DEFINITIONS FOR SELECTED INDICATORS FOR MONITORING OF THE EDUCATION SECTOR

| | |
|---|----------|
| <i>Access and Participation Indicators</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Internal Efficiency Indicators</i> | <i>2</i> |
| <i>Financing Indicators</i> | <i>4</i> |
| <i>Standards and Conventions used for Data</i> | <i>6</i> |
| <i>Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector</i> | <i>8</i> |

SECTION II: EARLY CHILD EDUCATION

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Early Childhood Education</i> | 11 |
| <i>Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines</i> | 12 |
| <i>Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District</i> | 13 |
| <i>Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island</i> | 14 |
| <i>Table 1: Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Preschool Centre, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 15 |
| <i>Table 2: Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 15 |
| <i>Table 3: Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2019/20</i> | 16 |
| <i>Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2019/20</i> | 16 |
| <i>Table 5: Pre-Schools Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) 2019/20</i> | 17 |
| <i>Table 6: Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Care Givers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 20 |
| <i>Table 7: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by Type 2019/20</i> | 21 |
| <i>Table 8: Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 25 |
| <i>Table 9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 25 |
| <i>Table 10: Percentage Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 25 |
| <i>Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20</i> | 26 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|----|
| Table 12: | <i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), by District 2019/20</i> | 29 |
| Table 13: | <i>Number of Preschool Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 32 |
| Table 14: | <i>Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 33 |
| Table 15: | <i>Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Sex and District, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 34 |
| Table 16: | <i>Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 35 |
| Table 17: | <i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2019/20</i> | 36 |
| Table 18: | <i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2019/20</i> | 40 |
| Table 19: | <i>Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level 2019/20</i> | 45 |
| Table 20: | <i>Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 46 |
| Table 21: | <i>Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 47 |
| Table 22: | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratios by District, 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 48 |

SECTION III: PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>Primary Education</i> | 49 |
| <i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i> | 51 |
| <i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i> | 52 |

| | | |
|-----------|--|----|
| | <i>Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i> | 53 |
| Table 23: | <i>Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i> | 54 |
| Table 24: | <i>Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i> | 54 |
| Table 25: | <i>Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/ 20</i> | 55 |
| Table 26: | <i>Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/ 20</i> | 55 |
| Table 27: | <i>Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i> | 55 |
| Table 28: | <i>Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2019/ 20</i> | 56 |
| Table 29: | <i>Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i> | 56 |
| Table 30: | <i>Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i> | 57 |
| Table 31: | <i>Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2019/20</i> | 57 |
| Table 32: | <i>Percentage Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i> | 57 |
| Table 33: | <i>Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i> | 58 |
| Table 34: | <i>Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i> | 58 |
| Table 35: | <i>Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i> | 58 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|----|
| Table 36: | <i>Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2019/20</i> | 59 |
| Table 37: | <i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2019/20</i> | 62 |
| Table 38: | <i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2019/20</i> | 64 |
| Table 39: | <i>Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2019/20</i> | 68 |
| Table 40: | <i>Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2019/20</i> | 72 |
| Table 41: | <i>Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 73 |
| Table 42: | <i>Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 73 |
| Table 43: | <i>Enrolment in Private / Assisted Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2019/20</i> | 74 |
| Table 44: | <i>Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2019/20</i> | 75 |
| Table 45: | <i>Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2019/20</i> | 76 |
| Table 46: | <i>Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2019/20</i> | 77 |
| Table 47: | <i>Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2019/20</i> | 78 |
| Table 48: | <i>Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 79 |
| Table 49: | <i>Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2019/20</i> | 80 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|-----|
| Table 50: | <i>Overall Age to Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2019/20</i> | 81 |
| Table 51: | <i>Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2019/20</i> | 81 |
| Table 52: | <i>Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2019/20</i> | 82 |
| Table 53: | <i>Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 83 |
| Table 54: | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 84 |
| Table 55: | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private / Assisted Primary Schools, 2019/20</i> | 84 |
| Table 56: | <i>Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 85 |
| Table 57: | <i>Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 86 |
| Table 58: | <i>Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 87 |
| Table 59: | <i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2019/20</i> | 88 |
| Table 60: | <i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20</i> | 90 |
| Table 61: | <i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2019/20</i> | 94 |
| Table 62: | <i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers by District, 2019/20</i> | 97 |
| Table 63: | <i>Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Primary Schools, 2019/20</i> | 101 |

| | | |
|-----------|--|-----|
| Table 64: | <i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2019/20.</i> | 103 |
| Table 65: | <i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave by School and Sex, 2019/20</i> | 103 |
| Table 66: | <i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 104 |
| Table 67: | <i>Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2019/20</i> | 105 |
| Table 68: | <i>National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2017/18</i> | 109 |
| Table 69 | <i>National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2012/13 to 2017/18</i> | 109 |
| Table 70: | <i>Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2020</i> | 110 |
| Table 71: | <i>Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2020</i> | 111 |
| Table 72: | <i>The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2014 to 2020.</i> | 112 |
| Table 73: | <i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 1990 – 2020</i> | 114 |
| Table 74: | <i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014- 2020.</i> | 115 |
| Table: 75 | <i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2020.</i> | 116 |

SECTION IV: SPECIAL EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

| | | |
|-----------|--|-----|
| | <i>Special Education</i> | 118 |
| Table 76: | <i>Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2015/16 to 2019/20</i> | 119 |
| Table 77: | <i>Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2019/20</i> | 120 |
| Table 78: | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2015/16 to 2019/20</i> | 120 |
| Table 79: | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2019/20</i> | 120 |
| Table 80: | <i>Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2019/20</i> | 121 |
| Table 81: | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2015/ 16 to 2019/20</i> | 121 |

SECTION V: SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

| | | |
|-----------|---|-----|
| | <i>Secondary Education</i> | 122 |
| | <i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i> | 123 |
| | <i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged</i> | 124 |
| | <i>Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged</i> | 125 |
| Table 82: | <i>Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 126 |
| Table 83: | <i>Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i> | 128 |
| Table 84: | <i>Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i> | 128 |
| Table 85: | <i>Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i> | 128 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| Table 86: | <i>Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i> | 129 |
| Table 87: | <i>Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i> | 129 |
| Table 88: | <i>Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level Form, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i> | 129 |
| Table 89: | <i>Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i> | 130 |
| Table 90: | <i>Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i> | 130 |
| Table 91: | <i>Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i> | 130 |
| Table 92: | <i>Proportion of Females Amongst the Total Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2019/20</i> | 131 |
| Table 93: | <i>Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20</i> | 131 |
| Table 94: | <i>Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 132 |
| Table 95: | <i>Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2019/20</i> | 133 |
| Table 96: | <i>Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 134 |
| Table 97: | <i>Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 134 |
| Table 98: | <i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form 2001/02 to 2019/20</i> | 135 |
| Table 99: | <i>Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2019/20</i> | 135 |
| Table 100: | <i>Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02</i> | |

| | | |
|-------------------|--|-----|
| | <i>to 2019/20</i> | 136 |
| <i>Table 101:</i> | <i>Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Form, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 137 |
| <i>Table 102:</i> | <i>Overall Age to Form Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2019/20</i> | 138 |
| <i>Table 103:</i> | <i>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Form and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2019/20</i> | 138 |
| <i>Table 104:</i> | <i>Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2019/20</i> | 139 |
| <i>Table 105:</i> | <i>Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat Exit Examinations and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2019/20</i> | 140 |
| <i>Table 106:</i> | <i>Actual Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 141 |
| <i>Table 107:</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 142 |
| <i>Table 108:</i> | <i>Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 143 |
| <i>Table 109:</i> | <i>Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 144 |
| <i>Table 110:</i> | <i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 145 |
| <i>Table 111:</i> | <i>Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 146 |
| <i>Table 112:</i> | <i>Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,</i> | |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| | <i>2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 147 |
| Table 113: | <i>Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 148 |
| Table 114: | <i>Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 149 |
| Table 115: | <i>Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 150 |
| Table 116: | <i>Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 151 |
| Table 117: | <i>Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 152 |
| Table 118: | <i>Secondary Schools in St. Vincent, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2019/20</i> | 153 |
| Table 119: | <i>Student/Teacher Ratios in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2019/20</i> | 154 |
| Table 120: | <i>Percentage Share of Females in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2019/20</i> | 154 |
| Table 121: | <i>Enrolment and Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2019/20</i> | 155 |
| Table 122: | <i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2019/20</i> | 156 |
| Table 123: | <i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By School and Sex 2019/20</i> | 156 |
| Table 124: | <i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 157 |
| Table 125: | <i>Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Book Loan Scheme in Secondary Schools, 2019/20</i> | 159 |
| Table 126: | <i>Distribution of Competency Level, by Subject, at the CCSLC</i> | |

| | | |
|--|--|-----|
| | <i>Examination, 2020</i> | 160 |
| Table 127: | <i>Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2020</i> | 160 |
| Table 128: | <i>Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex 2007 to 2020</i> | 161 |
| Table 129: | <i>Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2009 to 2020</i> | 161 |
| Table 130: | <i>Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2007to 2020</i> | 162 |
| SECTION V: TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES | | |
| | <i>Technical Education</i> | 163 |
| Table 131: | <i>Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2016/17 to 2019/20</i> | 164 |
| Table 132: | <i>Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2019/20</i> | 165 |
| Table 133: | <i>Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2019/20</i> | 166 |
| Table 134: | <i>Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2019/20</i> | 167 |
| Table 135: | <i>Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2019/20</i> | 168 |
| Table 136: | <i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, 2017/18 to 2019/20</i> | 169 |
| Table 137: | <i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By Institute and Sex, 2019/20</i> | 169 |

PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

| | | |
|---|---|-----|
| Table 138: | <i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20</i> | 170 |
| Table 139: | <i>Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2019/20</i> | 174 |
| SECTION VI: TERTIARY EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES | | |
| | <i>Tertiary Education</i> | 178 |
| Table 140: | <i>Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 179 |
| Table 141: | <i>Male Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 180 |
| Table 142: | <i>Female Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 181 |
| Table 143: | <i>Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 182 |
| Table 144: | <i>Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 183 |
| Table 145: | <i>Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 184 |
| Table 146: | <i>Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus, by Sex, 2008/09 to 2019/20</i> | 185 |
| Table 147: | <i>Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 – 2020 Percentage Pass Rate</i> | 186 |
| Table 148: | <i>CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2020</i> | 187 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| Table 149: | <i>CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2, 2020</i> | 188 |
|------------|---|-----|

SECTION VII: LIBRARY SERVICES IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| | <i>Library Services</i> | 189 |
| Table 150: | <i>Total Number of Staff at the Department of Libraries, Archives and Documentation Services 2019/20</i> | 191 |
| Table 151: | <i>Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries 2019/20</i> | 192 |
| Table 152: | <i>Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries, 2019/20</i> | 193 |
| Table 153: | <i>Government Libraries, Documentation Centres and Other Specialized Information Centres, 2017 to 2019</i> | 194 |
| Table 154: | <i>Total Books/materials and Stock and Circulation at the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Library 2019-2020</i> | 195 |
| Table 155: | <i>List of Primary Schools With Library Facilities, 2019/20</i> | 196 |
| Table 156: | <i>List of Secondary Schools With Library Facilities, 2019/20</i> | 197 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| Figure 1: | <i>Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 20 |
| Figure 2: | <i>Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres from 2012/13 to 2019/20</i> | 35 |
| Figure 3: | <i>Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines from 2012/13 To 2019/20</i> | 47 |
| Figure 4: | <i>Number of Repeaters by District, 2019/20</i> | 61 |
| Figure 5: | <i>Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2019/20</i> | 78 |
| Figure 6: | <i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 83 |
| Figure 7: | <i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 104 |
| Figure 8: | <i>Percentage School Feeding Beneficiaries by District, 2019/20</i> | 108 |
| Figure 9: | <i>Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary Schools, 2006 to 2020</i> | 110 |
| Figure 10: | <i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 127 |
| Figure 11: | <i>Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 141 |
| Figure 12: | <i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2000/01 to 2019/20</i> | 158 |
| Figure 13: | <i>Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Pass Rate 2014 -2020</i> | 186 |

Foreword from the Minister of Education and National Reconciliation



'Those who fail to plan, plan to fail'! These are words we have heard repeatedly from our elders and scribes. The lesson intended is simple yet profound; achieving your goals requires a strategy, a set of actions and timelines. This is true at the personal or micro level as it is true at the organizational or macro level. The Ministry of Education operates at the macro level. It is charged with the responsibility of planning and managing the development of education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines. A critical factor in helping the Ministry to accomplish its goals is the timely production and availability of educational data from which accurate, valid and reliable information can be extrapolated.

Such information can be extracted from this edition of the Educational Statistical Digest. It was compiled against the background of an expanding education system that is seeking through a veritable education revolution to transform our economy and society from the legacies of a colonial past to a modern- competitive economy and a progressive society. Consequently, our education system places great emphasis on enhancing the access, quality and relevance of the education provided. Thus, the data provided in this Statistical Digest provides the basis for the analysis of our efforts in this regard and the subsequent development of informed policy initiatives to help us to consolidate and further expand our education revolution. The 2019-20 edition of the Digest, thus, represents an important source of information for all stakeholders in the education sector and the broader community.

I am therefore pleased to share this important document with our various stakeholders of education, policymakers, and the general public. Moreover, I am comfortable in the knowledge that it will be of critical value to those engage in education planning, management, development and research. Finally, I thank the Education Planner, his team and all those who contributed to the publication of this most valuable document.

Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mr. Myccle Burke



The importance of data to the decision-making process has resulted in the annual production of the Statistical Digest by the Education Planning Unit within the Ministry of Education and National Reconciliation. Each page of the Digest provides insight into the functioning of the Education system, capturing enrolment, reflecting the rate of attrition and repetition.

Quality education remains the critical goal of the Government of St. Vincent and the Grenadines and the staff of the Ministry of Education work assiduously with its stakeholders to realize this objective. The fulfilling of this mandate has not been without challenges in a truncated academic year that has been impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic and the explosive eruption of La Soufriere. Momentum gained was forcibly dissipated in an unpredictable environment that required ingenuity and an emphasis on the use of technology at the forefront of learning and instruction.

The travails of the academic year deepened the resolve of our educators and demonstrated the resilience of an evolving system buoyed by the investments in technological devices and learning software by the Government of St. Vincent and the Grenadines. The demand for quality data intensified in a year of unprecedented challenges, as the face of education and its delivery became more complex. Information was requested by various entities, locally, regionally, and internationally and the provision of the requisite information resulted in support for our education system by these organizations. The increased need for data and the difficulties associated with its timely supply, makes it incumbent that investments be made in a synchronous management information system that is easily accessible. Similar investments must be made in expanding the knowledge and competency of our human resource to productively manipulate these systems to the benefit of all stakeholders.

Message from the Chief Education Officer- Mrs. Elizabeth Walker



Against the background of Dengue, COVID-19 and our recent volcanic eruption, we were still able to produce our annual Educational Statistical Digest for 2019-2020. As the Chief Education Officer, I warmly welcome this publication and commend its insights to all those interested in the business of education in the region and beyond.

The Education Sector relies heavily on accurate data to guide policies and development based on the evidence provided. This publication provides pertinent data on our education system from early childhood to tertiary education which will help us to strategically plan and monitor the sector more effectively.

Certainly, the COVID-19 pandemic has transformed the education landscape and has forced us to rethink the way we do things in education. We were forced to move from face to face to online to continue teaching and learning for our students. The COVID-19 pandemic has opened up our eyes to the harsh reality of its adverse impact on the education system.

We have to ensure that we capture the relevant data that will assist us so as not to further exacerbate the current setbacks confronting us due to the pandemic. This crisis has provided the opportunity for us to be more innovative and engaging with digital technologies. We have lots of work to do to ensure that no child is left behind in these challenging times.

I urge stakeholders to analysis the data provided and to make meaningful inferences that will help to improve the education system at all levels. I wish to express sincerest thanks all those persons who have contributed to the production of this publication. May God continue to bless us.

Introduction

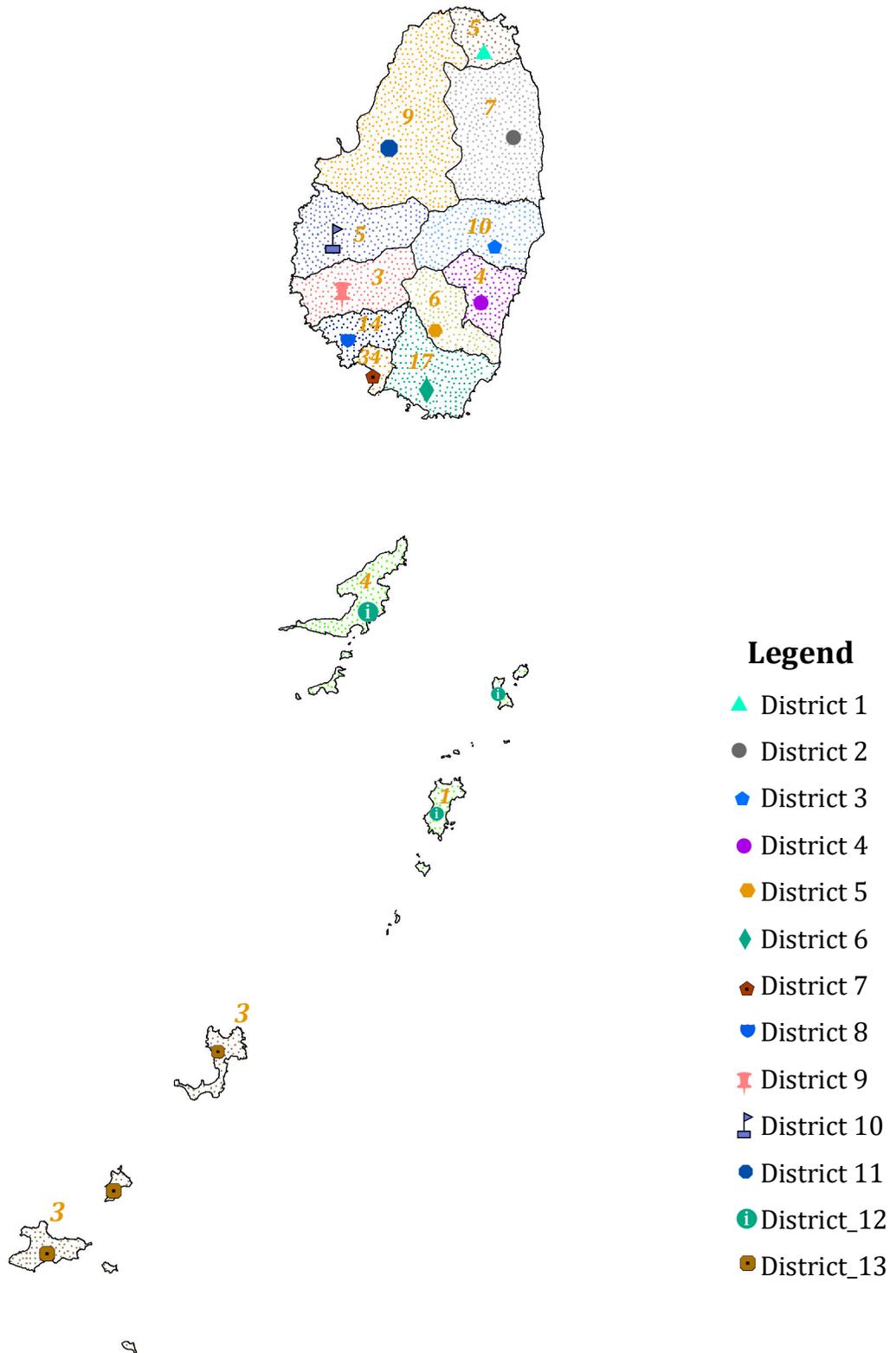
*The Education Statistical Digest is reflective of data from the 2000-2001 to 2019-2020 Academic Year. Information for the period prior to the 2000-2001, is available in the 2012-2013 Digest online at www.stats.gov.vc under publications at the top or at www.education.gov.vc/education/ under the **publications** tab. Alternately, it can also be accessed on the Government's website at www.gov.vc, under **ministries**, the education tab and then **publications**. This document is prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines with assistance from the Human Resource Department, The Examination and Assessment Units and also the Education Media Unit.*

The Education Districts have been realigned based on a recommendation received from the Central Statistical Office. The boundaries of the education districts are now the same as those used for the Census Districts thereby improving comparability with education data and other data sets from the wider population. The data presented in the 2019-2020 Statistical Digest is reflective of thirteen education districts instead of the previous eleven districts. The maps and tables for each level of education, have therefore been adjusted to guide the end user accordingly.

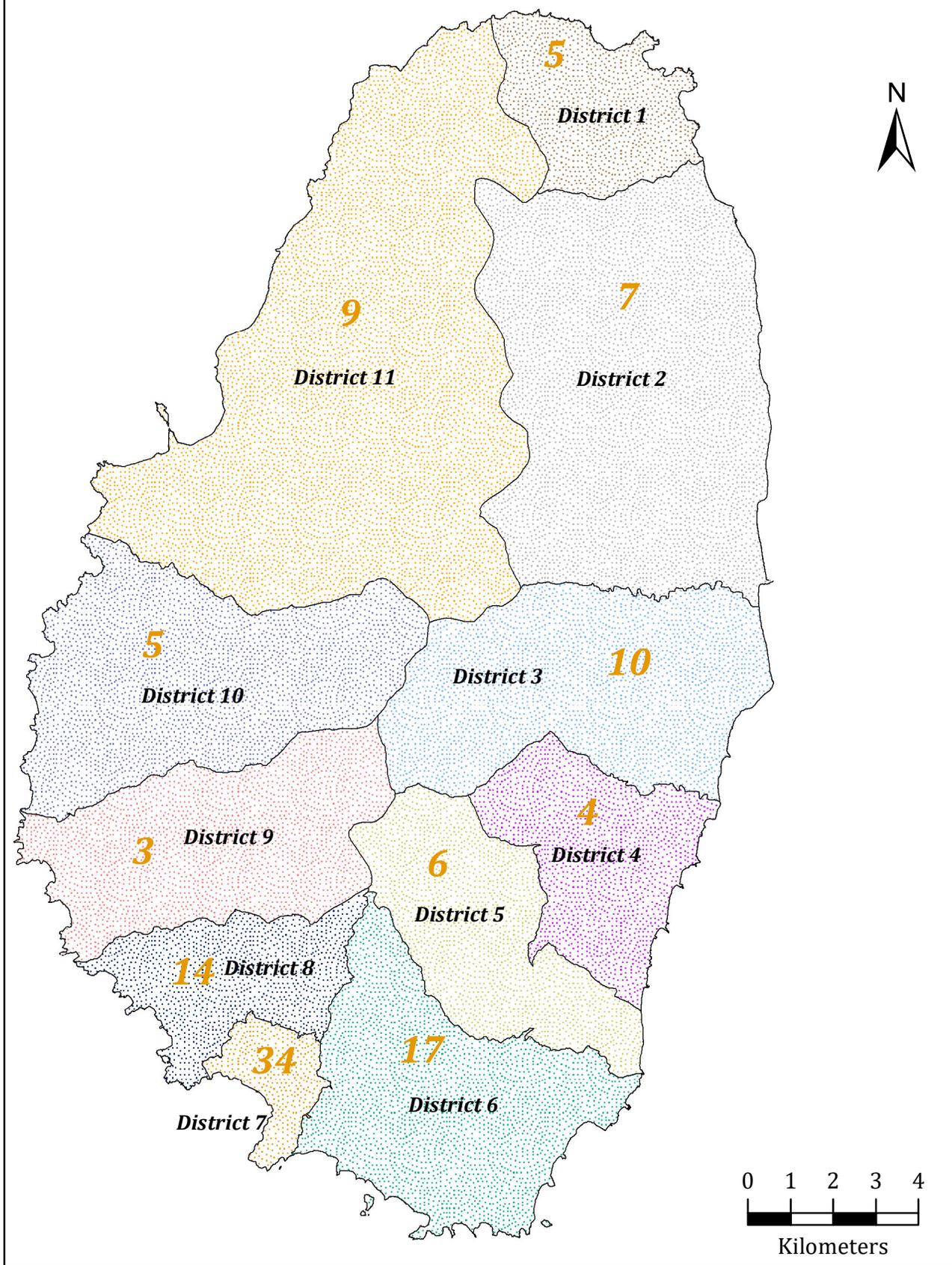
The Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education expresses their deepest thanks to the Early Childhood Administrators, Primary Heads, Secondary Principals, Principals of Technical Institutes, and Heads of Special Education Centres for their assistance in the preparation of this document, via the submission of the Annual School Questionnaire. Hence, we pause again to say thanks.

We express our deepest gratitude to all those who assisted in the preparation of this document. Firstly, special mention is made of Mr. Anil Sutherland and Ms. Yinca Lewis, who has worked tirelessly in providing student performance data. Also, Mrs. Jozene Franklyn, and Ms. Samantha Ferdinand, who facilitated the initial data collection and collation from the institutions. We also say thanks to Mr. Alexis Caine, the Deputy Education Planner who quite ably assisted in the preparation of this document. Additionally, we express our deepest gratitude to Mr. Camillus Pitt and his team for assisting in the preparation of some data sets which enhanced the quality of this document would not have been possible. Finally, we say thanks to the Education Media Unit who graciously supplied photographs for enhancing the appearance of this publication and a very special thank you to Ms. Rosemarie Lewis who continues to maintain her usual high standard in designing our cover page.

Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



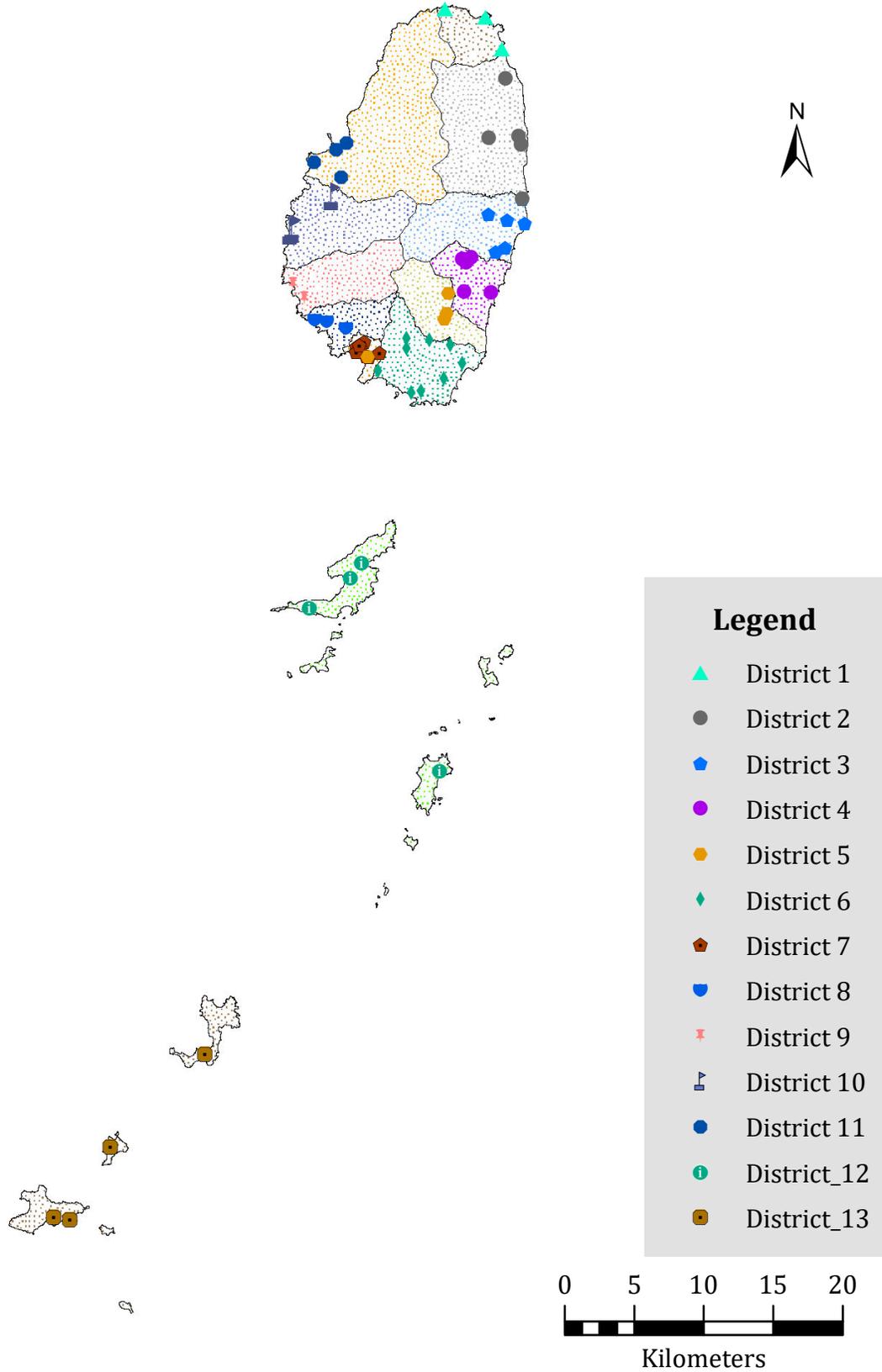
Number of Preschools Schools in St. Vincent by District



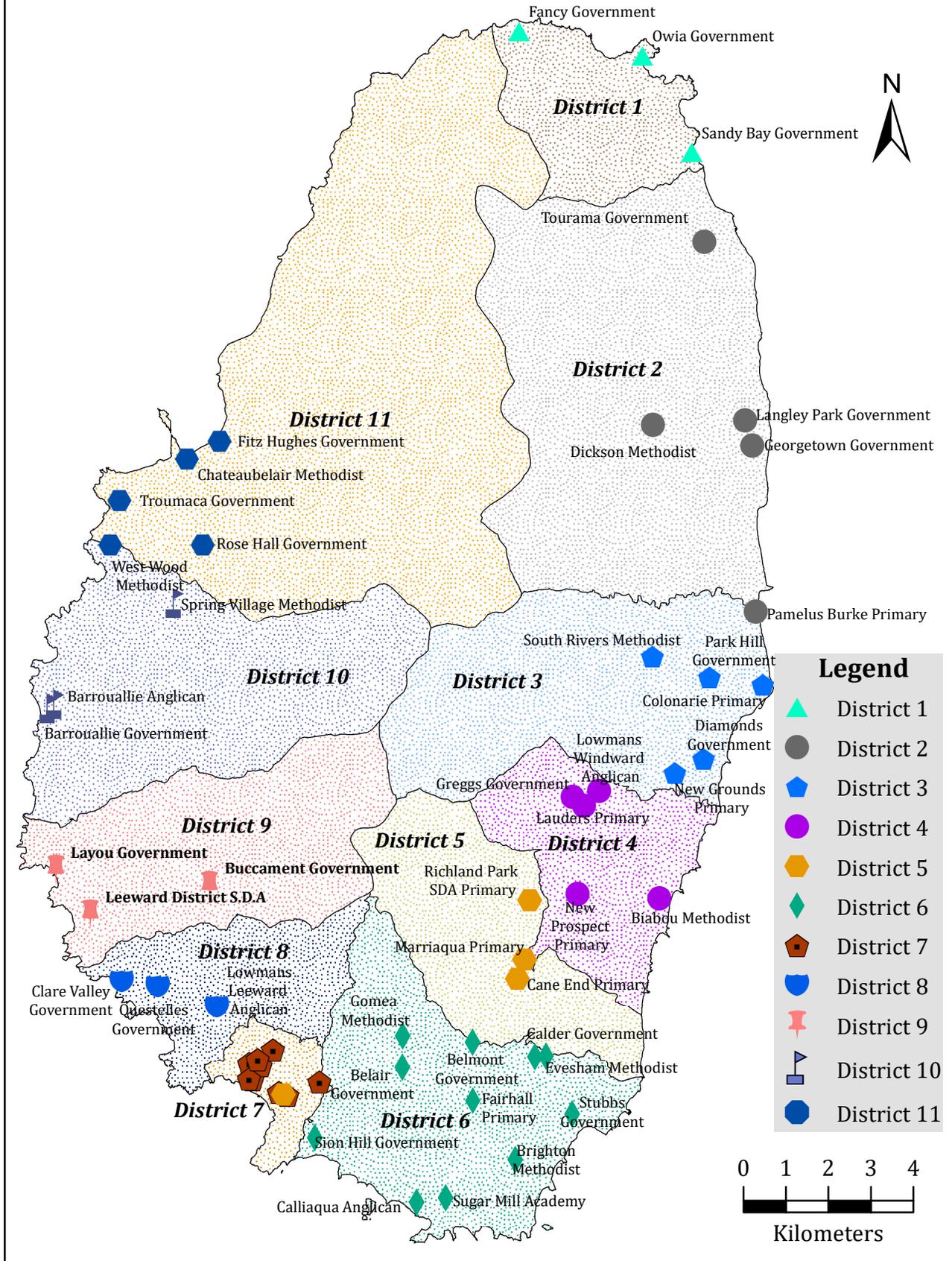
Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island



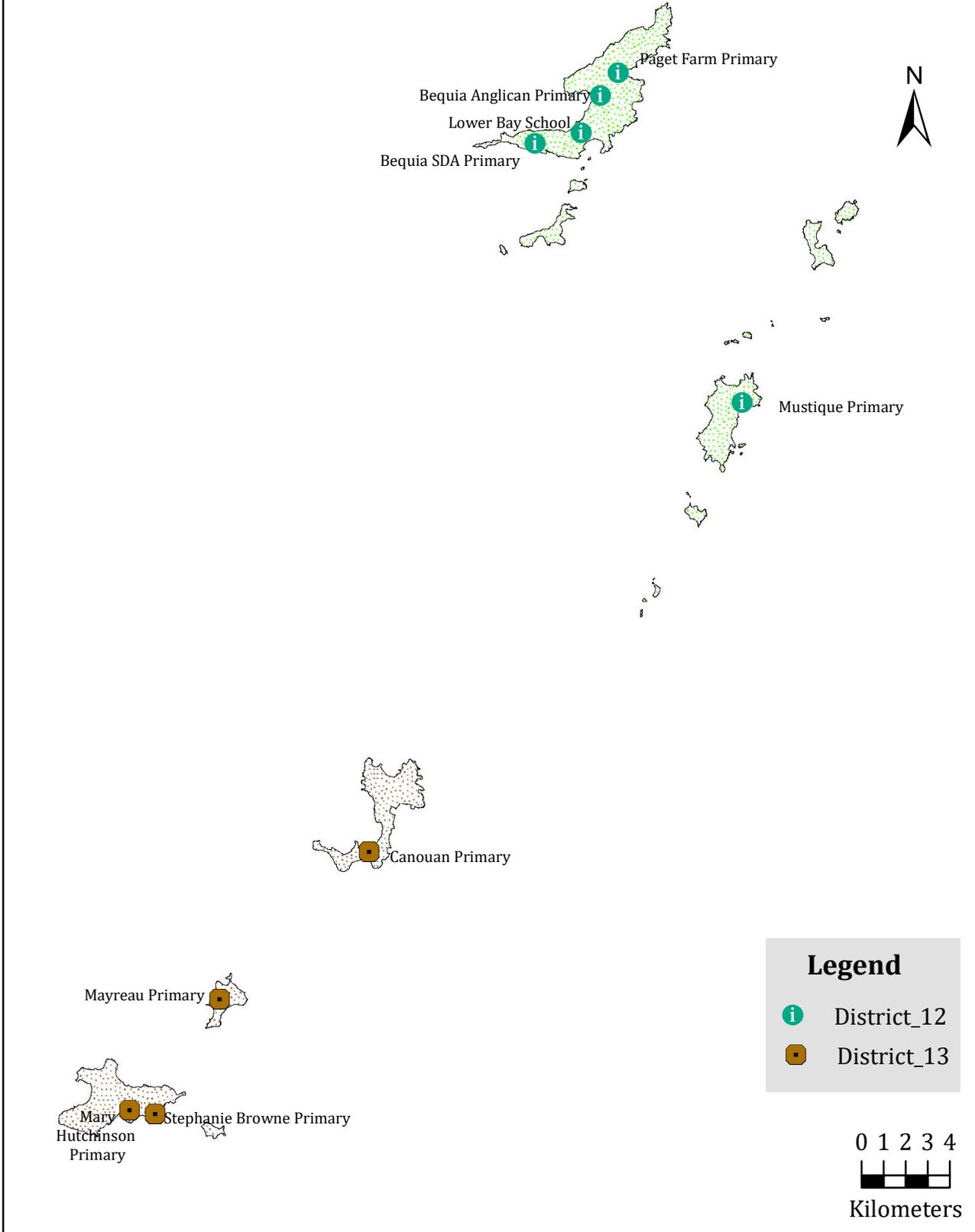
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



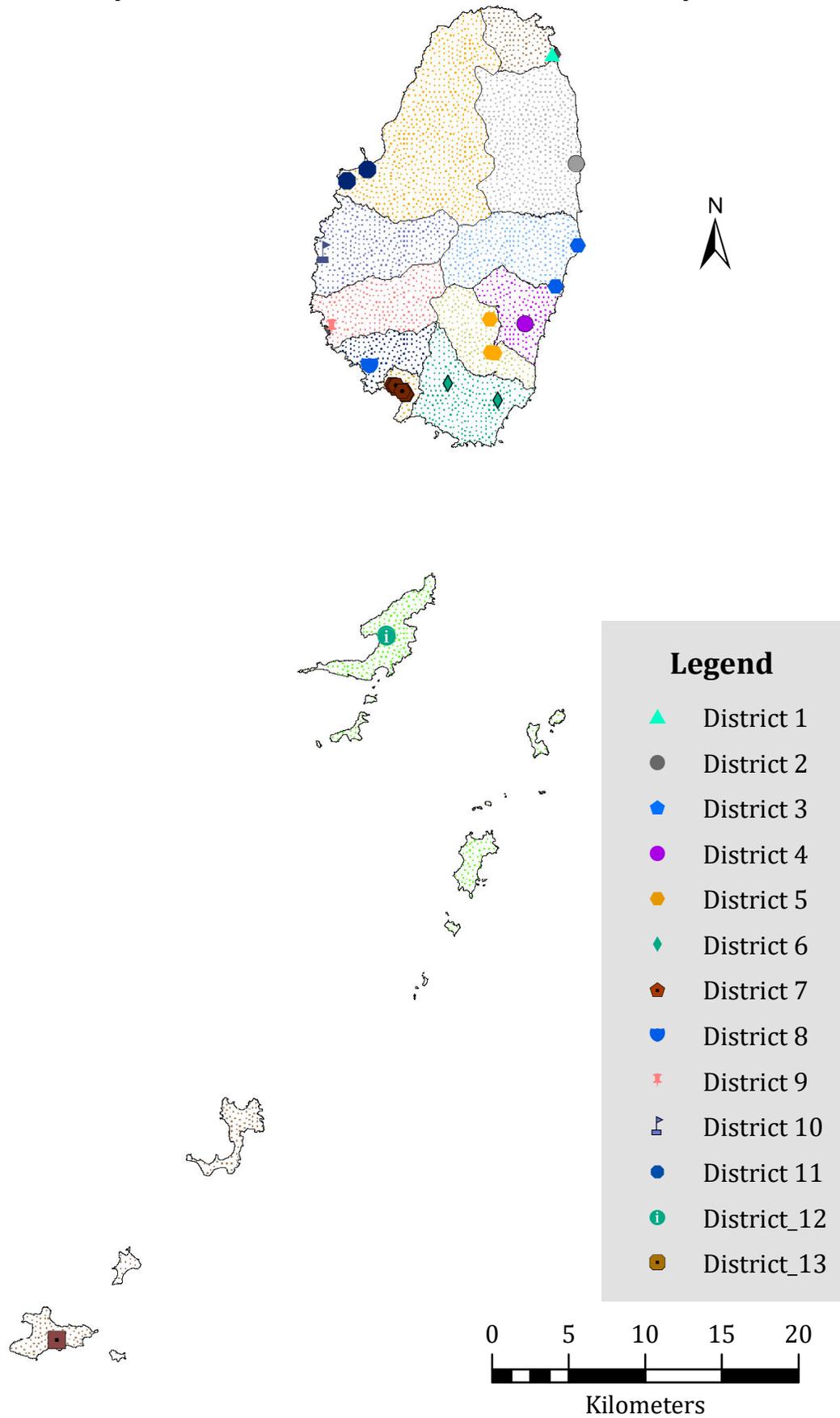
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



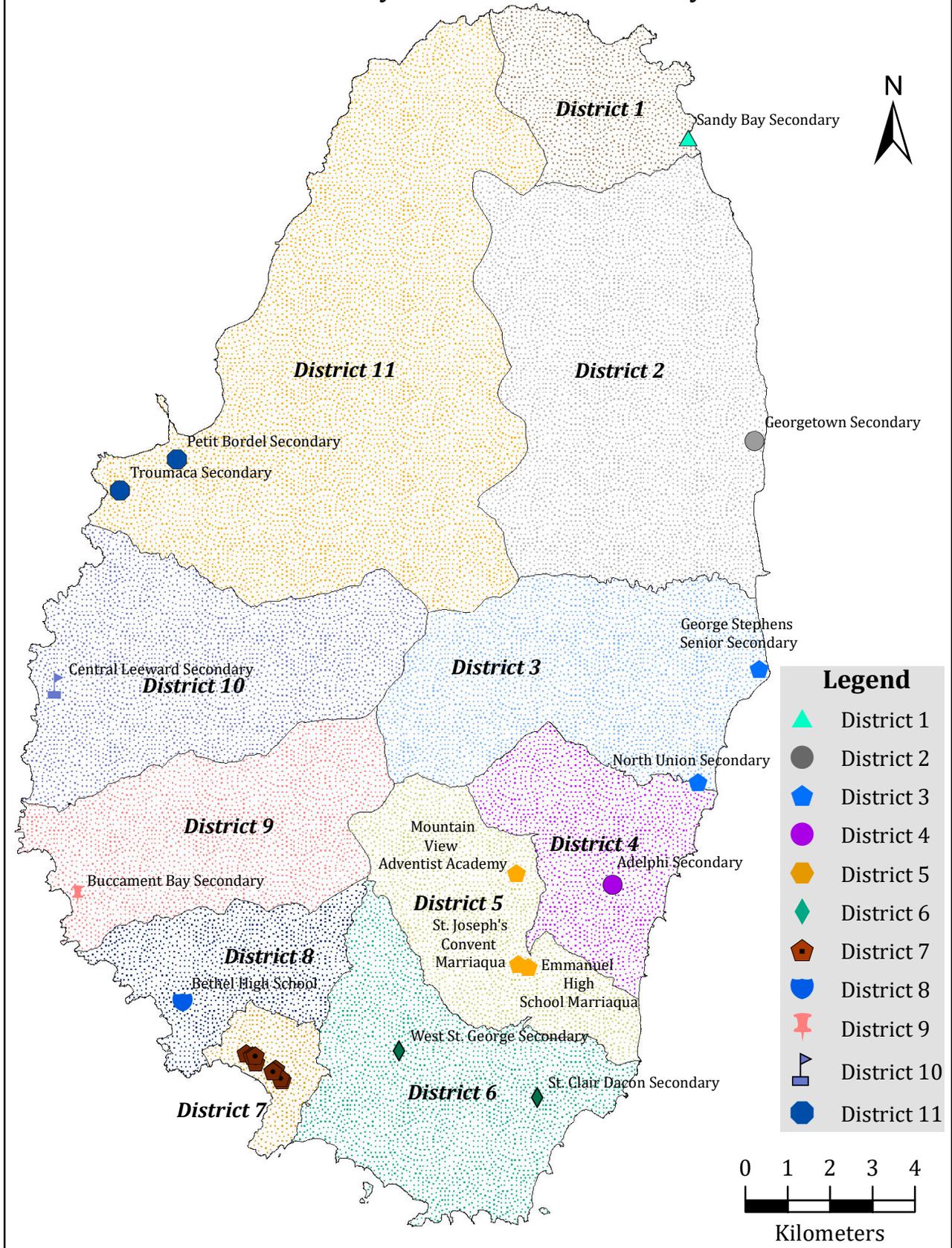
Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District



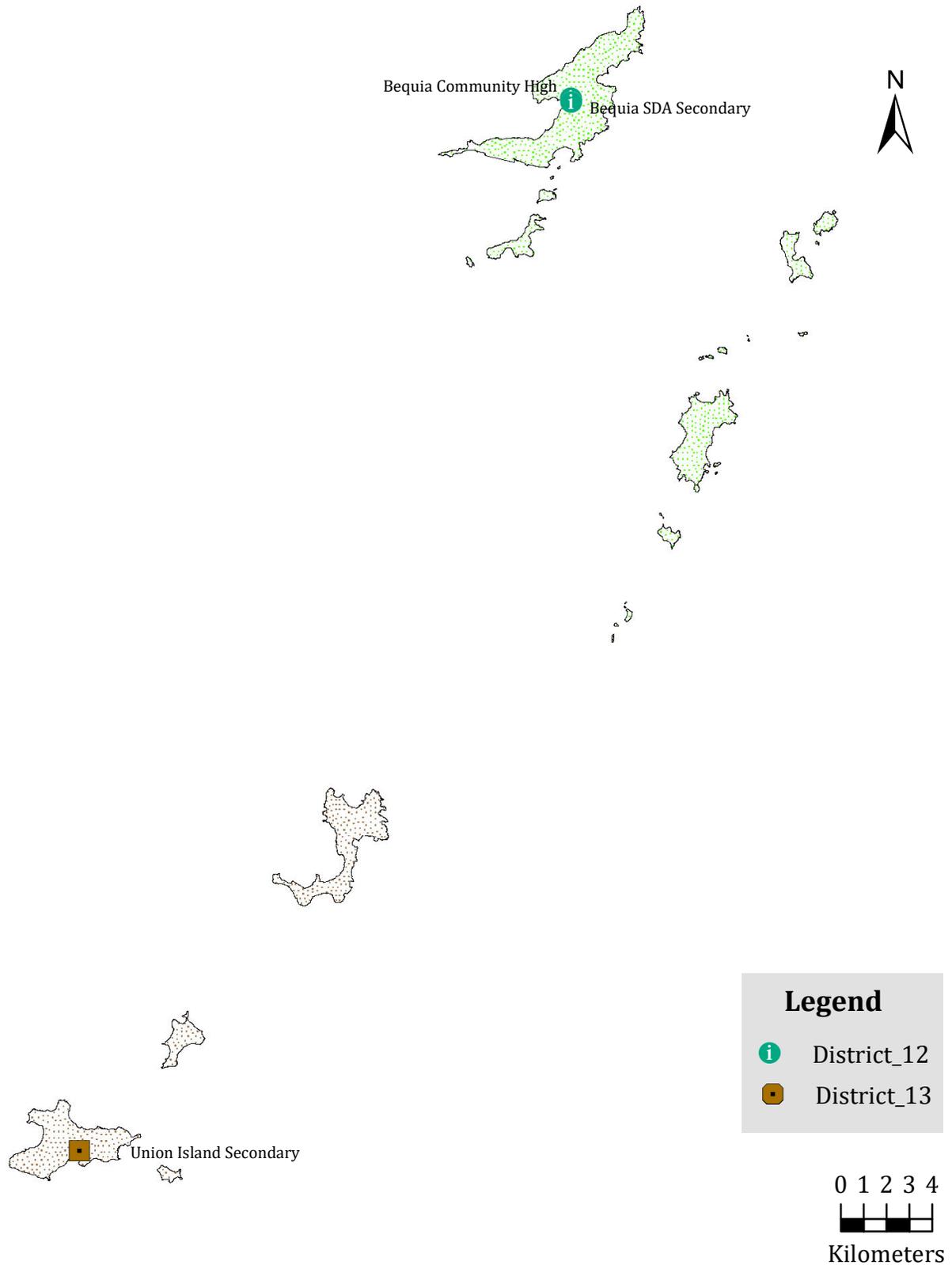
Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District



| <i>List of Schools by District and Level</i> | | | | | |
|--|---|----|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Public Preschools and Government Assisted Schools (GA) are shown in bold.</i> | | | | | |
| DISTRICT 1 | | | | | |
| | <i>Early Childhood Centres</i> | | <i>Primary Level</i> | | <i>Secondary Level</i> |
| 1 | <i>Fancy Preschool</i> | 1 | <i>Fancy Government</i> | 1 | <i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i> |
| 2 | <i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i> | 2 | <i>Owia Government</i> | | |
| 3 | <i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i> | 3 | <i>Sandy Bay Government</i> | | |
| 4 | <i>Owia Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i> | | | | |
| DISTRICT 2 | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Sunshine Preschool</i> | 4 | <i>Tourama Government</i> | 2 | <i>Georgetown Secondary</i> |
| 6 | <i>Stars Preschool</i> | 5 | <i>Langley Park Government</i> | | |
| 7 | <i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i> | 6 | <i>Georgetown Government</i> | | |
| 8 | <i>Georgetown Preschool</i> | 7 | <i>Dickson Methodist</i> | | |
| 9 | <i>Berean Baptist</i> | 8 | <i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i> | | |
| 10 | <i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Langley Park Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i> | | <i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i> | | |
| DISTRICT 3 | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i> | 9 | <i>South Rivers Methodist</i> | 3 | <i>George Stephens Sr. Secondary</i> |
| 13 | <i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i> | 10 | <i>Park Hill Government</i> | | |
| 15 | <i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 16 | <i>East Field Preschool</i> | 11 | <i>Diamonds Government</i> | 4 | <i>North Union Secondary</i> |
| 17 | <i>Gail's Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 18 | <i>South Rivers Preschool</i> | 12 | <i>Colonarie Government</i> | | |
| 19 | <i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool(Precious Gems)</i> | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i> | 13 | <i>New Grounds Primary</i> | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|----|---|----|--|
| 21 | <i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i> | | | | |
| DISTRICT 4 | | | | | |
| 22 | Greggs Gov't Early Childhood Centre | 14 | <i>Greggs Government</i> | 5 | <i>Adelphi Secondary</i> |
| 23 | <i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i> | 15 | <i>Lauders Primary</i> | | |
| 24 | <i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i> | 16 | <i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i> | | |
| 25 | <i>Biabou Preschool</i> | 17 | <i>New Prospect Primary</i> | | |
| | | 18 | <i>Biabou Methodist</i> | | |
| DISTRICT 5 | | | | | |
| 26 | Argyle Gov't Early Childhood Centre | 19 | <i>Argyle Primary</i> | 6 | Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia (GA) |
| 27 | <i>Guiding Light Preschool</i> | 20 | <i>Cane End Government</i> | | |
| 28 | <i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 21 | <i>Marriaqua Government</i> | 7 | St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia (GA) |
| 29 | <i>First Impression Preschool</i> | 22 | <i>Richland Park Government</i> | | |
| 30 | Marriaqua Gov't Early Childhood Centre | 23 | <i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist (GA)</i> | 8 | Mountain View Academy (GA) |
| 31 | Cane End Gov't Early Childhood Centre | | | | |
| DISTRICT 6 | | | | | |
| 32 | <i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i> | 24 | <i>Evesham Methodist</i> | 9 | <i>West St. George Secondary</i> |
| 33 | <i>Caring Hands Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 34 | <i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 25 | <i>Brighton Methodist</i> | | |
| 35 | <i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i> | 26 | <i>Stubbs Government</i> | | |
| 36 | <i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 37 | <i>Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 27 | <i>Calliaqua Anglican</i> | 10 | <i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i> |
| 38 | <i>JEMS Day Care & Preschool</i> | 28 | <i>Sion Hill Government</i> | | |
| 39 | <i>Nazarene Preschool</i> | 29 | <i>Gomea Methodist</i> | | |
| 40 | <i>Tender Care Preschool</i> | 30 | <i>Belmont Government</i> | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|----|--|----|--|----|-------------------------|
| 41 | <i>Little Learners Preschool</i> | 31 | <i>Belair Government</i> | | | | |
| 42 | <i>Discovery Preschool</i> | 32 | <i>Fairhall Primary</i> | | | | |
| 43 | <i>Head Start Preschool</i> | 33 | <i>Calder Government</i> | 11 | Summit School | | |
| 44 | <i>Calliaqua Preschool</i> | | | | | | |
| 45 | <i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 | <i>Sugar Mill Academy</i> | | | | |
| 46 | <i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i> | 35 | Summit School | | | | |
| 47 | <i>Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | | | | | | |
| 48 | Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre | | | | | | |
| DISTRICT 7 | | | | | | | |
| 49 | <i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i> | 36 | <i>Kingstown Preparatory</i> | | | 12 | <i>Bishop's College</i> |
| 50 | <i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i> | 37 | <i>Kingstown Anglican</i> | 13 | <i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i> | | |
| 51 | <i>Salvation Army Preschool and Day Nursery</i> | 38 | <i>Kingstown Government</i> | 14 | <i>Girls' High School</i> | | |
| 52 | <i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 39 | <i>Lodge Village Government</i> | 15 | <i>Intermediate High School</i> | | |
| 53 | <i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 40 | <i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i> | 16 | St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown (GA) | | |
| 54 | <i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i> | 41 | <i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i> | 17 | St. Martin's Secondary (GA) | | |
| 55 | <i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 42 | St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 18 | <i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i> | | |
| 56 | <i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 43 | Windsor Primary | 19 | <i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i> | | |
| 57 | <i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 44 | Petersville Primary | | | | |
| 58 | <i>Hilltop Preschool</i> | | School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown | | | | |
| 59 | <i>Auntie Nicole Day Nursery and Preschool</i> | | | | | | |
| 60 | <i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i> | | | | | | |
| 61 | <i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge Liberty Lodge</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----|---|--|--|--|
| 62 | <i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i> | | | |
| 63 | <i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | | | |
| 64 | <i>Imani Day Nursery and Preschool</i> | | | |
| 65 | <i>Faith Temple Preschool</i> | | | |
| 66 | <i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | | | |
| 67 | <i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i> | | | |
| 69 | <i>Rockies Preschool</i> | | | |
| 70 | <i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | | | |
| 71 | <i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | | | |
| 72 | <i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i> | | | |
| 73 | <i>Miranda Preschool Services</i> | | | |
| 74 | <i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | | | |
| 75 | <i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | | | |
| 76 | <i>Sunny Side Preschool & Day Care Centre</i> | | | |
| 77 | <i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i> | | | |
| 78 | <i>Little Eden</i> | | | |
| 79 | <i>Precious Gems After School Service</i> | | | |
| 80 | <i>Safe Hands Preschool and Nursery</i> | | | |
| 81 | <i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool</i> | | | |
| 82 | <i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i> | | | |
| 83 | <i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i> | | | |

| DISTRICT 8 | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|----|---|----|----------------------------------|
| 84 | <i>Questelles Christian Centre Preschool</i> | 45 | <i>Questelles Government</i> | 20 | <i>Bethel High School</i> |
| 85 | <i>Judy's Day Care & Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 86 | <i>Joyous Hearts Preschool and Day Care Centre</i> | | | | |
| 87 | <i>Little Eagle Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 88 | <i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i> | | | | |
| 89 | <i>Little Flower Preschool</i> | 46 | <i>Clare Valley Government</i> | 20 | <i>Bethel High School</i> |
| 90 | <i>Nightingale Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 91 | <i>I' Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 92 | <i>Community Christian Preschool</i> | 47 | <i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i> | 20 | <i>Bethel High School</i> |
| 93 | <i>Chatoyer Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 94 | <i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 95 | <i>Sure Start</i> | | | | |
| 96 | <i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i> | | | | |
| DISTRICT 9 | | | | | |
| 97 | <i>Bright Start Preschool</i> | 48 | <i>Buccament Government</i> | 21 | <i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i> |
| 98 | <i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i> | 49 | <i>Layou Government</i> | | |
| 99 | <i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 50 | <i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i> | | |
| DISTRICT 10 | | | | | |
| 100 | <i>Because We Care Day Care</i> | 51 | <i>Barrouallie Anglican</i> | 22 | <i>Central Leeward Secondary</i> |
| 101 | <i>Solid Rock Preschool and Day Care</i> | | | | |
| 102 | <i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i> | 52 | <i>Barrouallie Government</i> | | |
| 103 | <i>Happy Learners Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 104 | <i>Glebe Preschool</i> | 53 | <i>Spring Village Methodist</i> | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|----|---|----|--|
| 105 | <i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i> | | | | |
| DISTRICT 11 | | | | | |
| 106 | <i>Church of God Mission Preschool</i> | 54 | <i>West Wood Methodist</i> | 23 | <i>Troumaca Secondary</i> |
| 107 | <i>Rose Hall Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 108 | <i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i> | 55 | <i>Troumaca Government</i> | | |
| 109 | <i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i> | 56 | <i>Rose Hall Government</i> | 24 | <i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i> |
| 110 | <i>Bethel Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 111 | <i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i> | 57 | <i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i> | | |
| 112 | <i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i> | | | | |
| 113 | <i>Brother Bess Preschool</i> | 58 | <i>Fitz Hughes Government</i> | | |
| 114 | <i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | | | | |
| DISTRICT 12 | | | | | |
| 115 | <i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i> | 59 | <i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i> | 25 | <i>Bequia Community High</i> |
| 116 | <i>Glen's Preschool</i> | 60 | <i>Paget Farm Government</i> | | |
| 117 | <i>Happy Hours Preschool</i> | 61 | <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i> | | |
| 118 | <i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre</i> | 62 | <i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i> | 26 | <i>Bequia S.D.A. Secondary (GA)</i> |
| | | 63 | <i>Mustique Primary</i> | | |
| 119 | <i>Mustique Preschool</i> | | <i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i> | | |

| <i>DISTRICT 13</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| <i>120</i> | <i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i> | <i>64</i> | <i>Mayreau Government</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Union Island Secondary</i> |
| <i>121</i> | <i>Love and Care Preschool</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>Canouan Government</i> | | |
| <i>122</i> | <i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i> | <i>66</i> | <i>Pelican Primary</i> | | |
| <i>123</i> | <i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i> | | |
| <i>124</i> | <i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i> | <i>68</i> | <i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i> | | |
| <i>125</i> | <i>Clifton Preschool</i> | | | | |

Definitions for Selected Indicators for Monitoring of the Education Sector

ACCESS INDICATORS

Net enrolment ratio in early childhood care and education

Total number of children enrolled in early childhood care and education programs, 0-2 and 3-4, expressed as a percentage of the population of the using the corresponding cohorts. This indicator measures the general level of participation of young children in ECCE programs. It also indicates a country's capacity to prepare young children for primary education.

Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary

Total number of new entrants in the first grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the official primary school-entrance age.

This indicates the general level of access to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide access to Kindergarten for the official school-entrance age population.

Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary

New entrants in the first grade of primary education that are of the official primary school-entrance age, expressed as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the norm that some students may enter the primary system just prior to their 5th birthday.

Gross enrolment ratio (GER)

Total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the eligible official school-age population corresponding to the same level of education in a given school year. The GER shows the general level of participation in a given level of education. It indicates the capacity of the education system to enroll students of a particular age group. It can also be a complementary indicator to net enrolment rate (NER) by indicating the extent of over-aged and under-aged enrolment.

Net enrolment rate (NER)

This refers to the enrolment of the official age group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population of the official age group. The NER reflects the extent of coverage in a given level of education of children and youths belonging to the official age group corresponding to the given level of education.

Age specific enrolment rate (ASER)

Enrolment of a specific single age enrolled, irrespective of the level of education, as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the extent of the educational participation of a specific age cohort.

Percentage of private enrolment

Enrolment in private educational institutions at a given level of education expressed as a percentage of total enrolment at the same level. The measure provides the relative weight of private education in terms of enrolment, hence the scale and capacity of private education within a country.

INTERNAL EFFICIENCY INDICATORS

Promotion rate by grade

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade of a given school year who study in the next grade in the following school year. Promotion measures the performance of the education system in advancing pupils from a cohort from grade to grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. It is also a key indicator for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

Repetition rate by grade (RR)

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade at a given school year who remain in the same grade in the following school year. Repetition shows the rate at which pupils from a

cohort repeat a grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

Dropout rate by grade (DR)

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a given grade at a given school year who are no longer enrolled in the following school year. Premature exiting measures the phenomenon of pupils from a cohort leaving school without completion, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

Transition rate (TR)

The number of students admitted to the first grade of a higher level of education in a given year, expressed as a percentage of the number of students enrolled in the final grade of the lower level of education in the previous year. Transitioning to a higher cycle conveys information on the degree of access or transition from one cycle or level of education to a higher one. Viewed from the lower cycle or level of education, it is considered as an output indicator, viewed from the higher educational cycle or level, it constitutes an indicator of access. It can also help in assessing the relative selectivity of an education system, which can be due to pedagogical or financial requirements.

Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR)

This is the average number of pupils per teacher at a specific level of education in a given school year. To measure the level of human resources input in terms of the number of teachers in relation to the size of the pupil population. The results can be compared with established national norms on the number of pupils per teacher for each level or type of education.

Percentage of trained teachers

Number of teachers who have received the minimum organized teacher training (pre-service or in-service) required for teaching at the specified level of education in the given country, expressed as a percentage of the total number of teachers at the same level of education. This measures the proportion of teachers trained in pedagogical skills, according to national standards, to effectively teach and use the available instructional materials. It reveals also a country's commitment to invest in the development of its human capital involved in teaching activities.

Out-of-school children

Children in the official primary school age range who are not enrolled in either primary or secondary schools. To identify the size of the population in the official primary school age range who should be targeted for policies and efforts in achieving universal primary education.

FINANCING INDICATORS

Public expenditure on education as a percentage of Gross Domestic Product.

Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of the Gross Domestic Product (GDP) in a given financial year. This indicator shows the proportion of a country's domestic production generated during a given financial year that has been spent by government authorities on education.

Public expenditure on education as a percentage of total government expenditure

Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of total government expenditure in a given financial year. It shows a government's policy emphasis on education relative to the perceived value of other public investments. It reflects also the commitment of a government to invest in human capital development.

Percentage distribution of public current expenditure on education by level

Public current expenditure for each level of education, expressed as a percentage of total public current expenditure on education. The measure shows how financial resources for education have been distributed across the different levels or stages of education. It measures the relative emphasis of government spending on a particular level of education within the overall educational expenditure.

Public current expenditure per pupil as a percentage of Gross Domestic Production per capita

Public current expenditure per pupil at each level of education, expressed as a percentage of GDP per capita in a given financial year. This is the share of per capita income spent on each pupil. It helps in assessing a country's level of investment in human capital development. When calculated by level of education, it also indicates the relative costs and emphasis placed by the country on a particular level of education.

Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above

The percentage distribution of population aged 15-24 years and above according to the highest level of education attained or completed with reference to ISCED. To show the educational composition of the population aged 15-24 years and above, hence the stock and quality of human capital within a country, so as to gauge needs and establish policies for upgrading it. This indicator also reflects the structure and performance of the education system and its accumulated impact on human capital formation.

Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program

Percentage distribution of students enrolled in secondary education, according to the orientation of the education program, i.e. general and vocational/technical education, including teacher

training. To reflect the orientation and capacity of secondary education programs as well as the potential supply of skilled workers in different specializations.

Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR)

Total number of graduates from the last grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the theoretical graduation age for primary. It is an indication of the general level of primary education graduation. This proxy measure of primary completion reports the current primary outputs stemming from previous years of schooling and past education policies on entrance to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide primary graduation for the theoretical graduation age population.

Gender parity index (GPI)

The ratio of female to male values of a given indicator. The GPI measures progress towards gender parity in education participation and/or learning opportunities available for women in relation to those available to men. It also reflects the level of women's empowerment in society.

Youth literacy rate

The number of persons aged 15 to 24 years who can both read and write with understanding a short simple statement on their everyday life, divided by the population in that age group. Generally, 'literacy' also encompasses 'numeracy', the ability to make simple arithmetic calculations. The literacy rate reflects recent outcomes of the basic education process. It is a summary measure of the effectiveness of the education system.

Standards and Conventions used for Data

M Male

F Female

T Total

... Not Available

~ Not Applicable

-- Negligible

- Zero

R Revised

EC\$ Eastern Caribbean Dollars

'000 Thousands

Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector

| Access | 2017-2018 | | | 2018-2019 | | | 2019-2020 | | |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Early Childhood | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1. 0-2 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)** | 22.32 | 22.82 | 22.57 | 23.09 | 23.13 | 23.11 | 21.70 | 21.49 | 21.62 |
| 2. 3-4 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)** | 66.68 | 69.75 | 68.19 | 73.62 | 76.57 | 75.07 | 71.91 | 70.36 | 71.16 |
| 3. Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary ** | 106.22 | 103.52 | 104.82 | 99.43 | 95.81 | 97.61 | 108.70 | 108.80 | 108.81 |
| 4. Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary ** | 69.12 | 66.48 | 67.76 | 60.14 | 56.00 | 58.05 | 63.96 | 63.66 | 63.84 |
| 5. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Primary ** | 102.09 | 104.80 | 103.40 | 102.32 | 101.78 | 102.05 | 101.82 | 103.01 | 102.47 |
| 6. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Secondary ** | 101.29 | 103.34 | 102.29 | 99.28 | 100.02 | 99.64 | 97.73 | 97.90 | 97.86 |
| 7. Net enrolment rate (NER) Primary ** | 93.42 | 97.42 | 95.36 | 94.32 | 94.76 | 94.54 | 92.94 | 94.99 | 94.01 |
| 8. Net enrolment rate (NER) Secondary ** | 83.66 | 87.14 | 85.36 | 81.14 | 84.47 | 82.76 | 79.36 | 83.26 | 81.31 |
| 9. Percentage of private enrolment PRIMARY | 10.55 | 11.89 | 11.21 | 10.52 | 12.13 | 11.31 | 10.48 | 12.43 | 11.44 |
| 10. Percentage of private enrolment SECONDARY | 25.37 | 31.30 | 28.27 | 25.14 | 32.15 | 28.58 | 25.89 | 32.27 | 29.01 |
| Internal Efficiency | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. Promotion rate by grade PRIMARY | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Kindergarten to Grade 1 | 92.98 | 95.34 | 94.13 | 94.30 | 96.25 | 95.24 | 96.54 | 99.08 | 97.77 |
| Grade 1 to Grade 2 | 98.78 | 99.09 | 98.93 | 96.97 | 100.45 | 98.68 | 98.65 | 98.25 | 98.45 |
| Grade 2 to Grade 3 | 95.93 | 99.69 | 97.97 | 97.25 | 97.38 | 97.32 | 98.37 | 97.27 | 97.82 |
| Grade 3 to Grade 4 | 96.86 | 99.10 | 97.97 | 98.45 | 96.27 | 97.36 | 96.36 | 98.07 | 97.20 |
| Grade 4 to Grade 5 | 96.36 | 99.77 | 97.97 | 94.82 | 95.83 | 95.32 | 97.26 | 96.71 | 96.99 |
| Grade 5 to Grade 6 | 96.41 | 98.02 | 97.23 | 94.76 | 95.51 | 95.12 | 95.37 | 99.08 | 97.21 |
| 12. Repetition rate by grade (RR) PRIMARY | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Kindergarten | 6.30 | 2.38 | 4.39 | 5.60 | 2.36 | 4.04 | 2.92 | 1.50 | 2.23 |
| Grade 1 | 2.45 | 1.59 | 2.03 | 2.06 | 1.57 | 1.82 | 2.08 | 0.88 | 1.49 |
| Grade 2 | 2.24 | 0.84 | 1.55 | 2.64 | 1.93 | 2.29 | 1.85 | 2.51 | 2.18 |
| Grade 3 | 2.55 | 1.00 | 1.78 | 2.27 | 2.49 | 2.38 | 1.55 | 1.02 | 1.29 |
| Grade 4 | 3.74 | 2.04 | 2.94 | 3.03 | 1.49 | 2.26 | 2.13 | 1.70 | 1.92 |
| Grade 5 | 2.18 | 1.04 | 1.60 | 2.36 | 1.35 | 1.88 | 1.71 | 1.54 | 1.62 |
| Grade 6 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.23 | 0.11 | 0.16 | - | - | - |
| 13. Transition rate (TR) to Secondary | 96.40 | 106.35 | 101.15 | 98.42 | 98.83 | 98.63 | 102.38 | 102.47 | 102.42 |
| 14. Promotion rate by grade SECONDARY | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Form 1 to Form 2 | 73.76 | 99.68 | 104.77 | 77.86 | 90.16 | 83.49 | 76.36 | 90.68 | 83.12 |
| Form 2 to Form 3 | 69.28 | 81.73 | 93.43 | 75.32 | 86.23 | 80.44 | 73.63 | 87.54 | 80.16 |
| Form 3 to Form 4 | 64.34 | 80.83 | 85.22 | 69.86 | 80.10 | 74.70 | 60.76 | 74.95 | 67.60 |
| Form 4 to Form 5 | 70.10 | 81.27 | 79.76 | 70.95 | 82.38 | 76.83 | 72.72 | 81.88 | 77.23 |
| 15. Repetition rate by grade (RR) SECONDARY | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Form 1 | 21.62 | 8.30 | 15.73 | 21.40 | 6.12 | 14.41 | 20.02 | 7.09 | 13.92 |
| Form 2 | 25.10 | 10.19 | 18.21 | 17.05 | 9.51 | 13.51 | 21.28 | 12.35 | 17.09 |
| Form 3 | 22.89 | 13.63 | 18.49 | 17.96 | 11.36 | 14.84 | 24.12 | 19.76 | 22.02 |
| Form 4 | 17.53 | 11.78 | 14.56 | 16.95 | 11.00 | 13.89 | 15.79 | 10.83 | 13.34 |
| Form 5 | 6.39 | 4.05 | 5.13 | 4.83 | 4.11 | 4.44 | 5.49 | 3.20 | 4.23 |
| 16. Dropout rate by grade (DR) | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Form 1 | 2.14 | 1.40 | 1.81 | 0.74 | 3.72 | 2.10 | 3.62 | 2.23 | 2.97 |
| Form 2 | 3.72 | 1.92 | 2.89 | 7.63 | 4.27 | 6.05 | 5.08 | 0.11 | 2.75 |
| Form 3 | 5.53 | 3.67 | 4.64 | 12.18 | 8.54 | 10.46 | 15.12 | 5.29 | 10.38 |
| Form 4 | 3.81 | 2.70 | 3.24 | 12.10 | 6.62 | 9.28 | 11.49 | 7.29 | 9.42 |
| Form 5 | 0.00 | 0.74 | 0.39 | 0.29 | 0.47 | 0.39 | 0.98 | 0.26 | 0.61 |
| 17 Pupil-care giver ratio EARLY CHILDHOOD | | | 8 | | | 7 | | | 8 |
| 18 Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) PRIMARY | | | 14 | | | 14 | | | 14 |
| 19. Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) SECONDARY | | | 14 | | | 13 | | | 12 |

| Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Performance Indicators | 2017-2018 | | | 2018-2019 | | | 2019-2020 | | |
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 20. Percentage of trained teachers Primary | 69.80 | 86.59 | 83.86 | 77.27 | 85.90 | 84.64 | 75.00 | 84.18 | 82.92 |
| 21. Percentage of trained teachers Secondary | 54.67 | 60.17 | 58.42 | 57.66 | 64.69 | 62.50 | 57.89 | 63.97 | 62.01 |
| 22. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing 5 or more subjects inclusive of Math, Additional Math & English | 35.51 | 47.69 | 42.38 | 27.35 | 32.71 | 30.40 | 50.28 | 53.08 | 51.79 |
| 23. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 1 TVET subject | 91.44 | 88.52 | 89.80 | 87.90 | 84.49 | 85.98 | 61.04 | 47.32 | 53.61 |
| 24. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing at least 1 TVET subject | 95.02 | 96.57 | 95.88 | 94.46 | 96.15 | 95.39 | 74.88 | 77.64 | 76.20 |
| 25. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 2 TVET subject | 51.52 | 61.00 | 56.83 | 49.65 | 50.11 | 49.91 | 58.69 | 61.18 | 60.04 |
| 26. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing at least 2 TVET subject | 83.38 | 88.99 | 86.75 | 80.11 | 84.42 | 82.54 | 84.36 | 86.73 | 85.67 |
| 27. Survival Rate to Grade 6 | 87.90 | 93.08 | 90.50 | 87.67 | 91.11 | 89.29 | 89.18 | 93.80 | 91.46 |
| 28. Survival Rate to 5th Form | 54.51 | 84.79 | 67.74 | 55.85 | 83.75 | 68.37 | 61.69 | 76.57 | 68.59 |
| 29. Youth literacy rate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

OECS Education Sector Strategy

| | 2017-2018 | | | 2018-2019 | | | 2019-2020 | | |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 30. The percentage of primary school principals by gender who have achieved AT LEAST an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution | 36.36 | 40.35 | 39.71 | 44.44 | 45.76 | 45.59 | 37.50 | 41.67 | 41.18 |
| 31. The percentage of secondary school principals by gender who have achieved AT LEAST an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution. | 28.57 | 30.77 | 29.63 | 46.15 | 21.43 | 33.33 | 35.71 | 26.67 | 31.03 |
| 32. Percentage of EC administrators participating in at least 24 hours of continuous professional development activities annually | ~ | 16.00 | 16.00 | | 7.03 | 7.03 | ... | ... | ... |
| 33. Percentage of EC practitioners participating in at least 24 hours of continuous professional development activities annually | ~ | 13.60 | 13.60 | | 7.41 | 7.41 | ... | ... | ... |
| 34. Percentage of primary principals participating in at least 24 hours of Continuous Professional Development activities annually | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35. Percentage of secondary principals engaged in at least 24 hours of Continuous professional development activities annually | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 36. Percentage of primary institutions with a School Development Plan | | | 95.59 | | | 85.29 | | | 91.18 |
| 37. Percentage of secondary institutions with a School Development Plan | | | 92.31 | | | 96.30 | | | 89.66 |
| 38. Percentage of post secondary institutions operating with a strategic plan | | | 0.00 | | | 0.00 | | | 100.00 |
| 39. Percentage of primary schools producing Annual Reports | | | 70.59 | | | 67.65 | | | 58.82 |
| 40. Percentage of secondary schools producing Annual Reports | | | 44.44 | | | 29.63 | | | 27.59 |
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 41. Percentage of primary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree by gender | 24.83 | 27.21 | 26.83 | 17.42 | 18.37 | 18.23 | 18.75 | 20.92 | 20.62 |
| 42. Percentage of secondary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree by gender | 50.22 | 55.60 | 53.89 | 54.95 | 58.57 | 57.44 | 56.68 | 59.92 | 58.88 |

OECS Education Sector Strategy

| | 2017-2018 | | | 2018-2019 | | | 2019-2020 | | |
|--|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 43. Percentage of Primary teachers participating in at least 24 hours of CPD activities annually | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 44. Percentage of Secondary teachers participating in at least 24 hours of CPD activities annually | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 45. Percentage of teacher appraisals completed annually | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 46. Percentage of secondary teachers with at least 75% of their teaching workload within their area of specialization | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Financing | | | | | | | | | |
| Public expenditure on education as Percentage of: | | | | | | | | | |
| 47. Gross Domestic Product | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | |
| 48. Total government expenditure (Total) | 13.09 | | | 14.81 | | | 14.24 | | |
| 49. Total government expenditure (Early Childhood) | 0.22 | | | 0.04 | | | 0.18 | | |
| 50. Total government expenditure (Primary) | 4.59 | | | 4.63 | | | 4.53 | | |
| 51. Total government expenditure (Secondary) | 3.99 | | | 3.96 | | | 3.94 | | |
| 52. Total government expenditure (Post-Secondary-SVG Community College ONLY) | 1.34 | | | 1.32 | | | 1.23 | | |
| 53. Public current expenditure per pupil (student) as % of gross domestic production per capita | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 54. Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 55. Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 56. Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR) | 76.71 | 92.81 | 84.28 | 80.98 | 83.51 | 82.21 | 83.01 | 94.81 | 88.62 |
| 57. Out-of-school children-primary ** | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

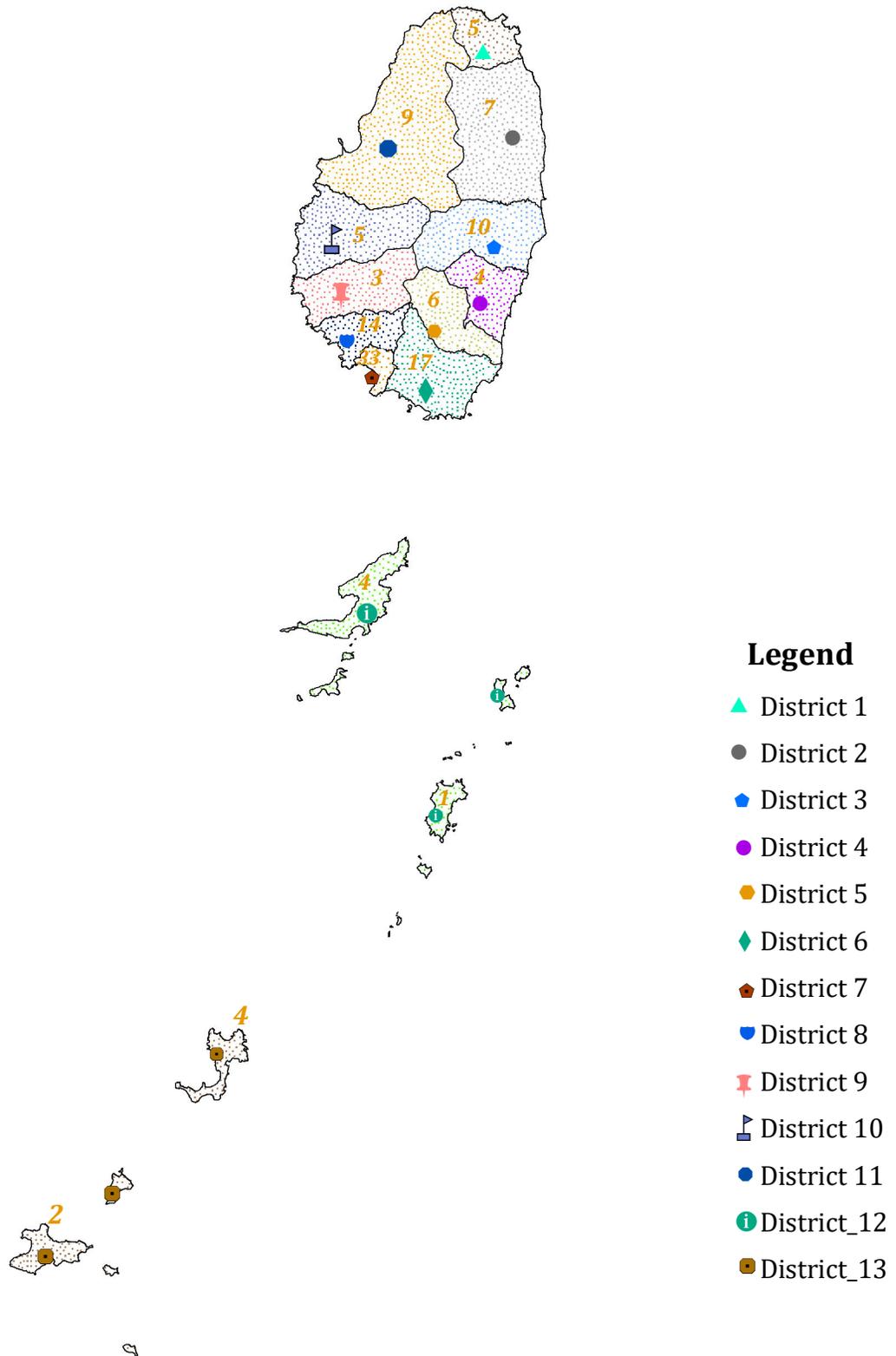
** The population figures are preliminary and would be updated when revised figures are available from the Central Statistics Office.

Early Childhood Education

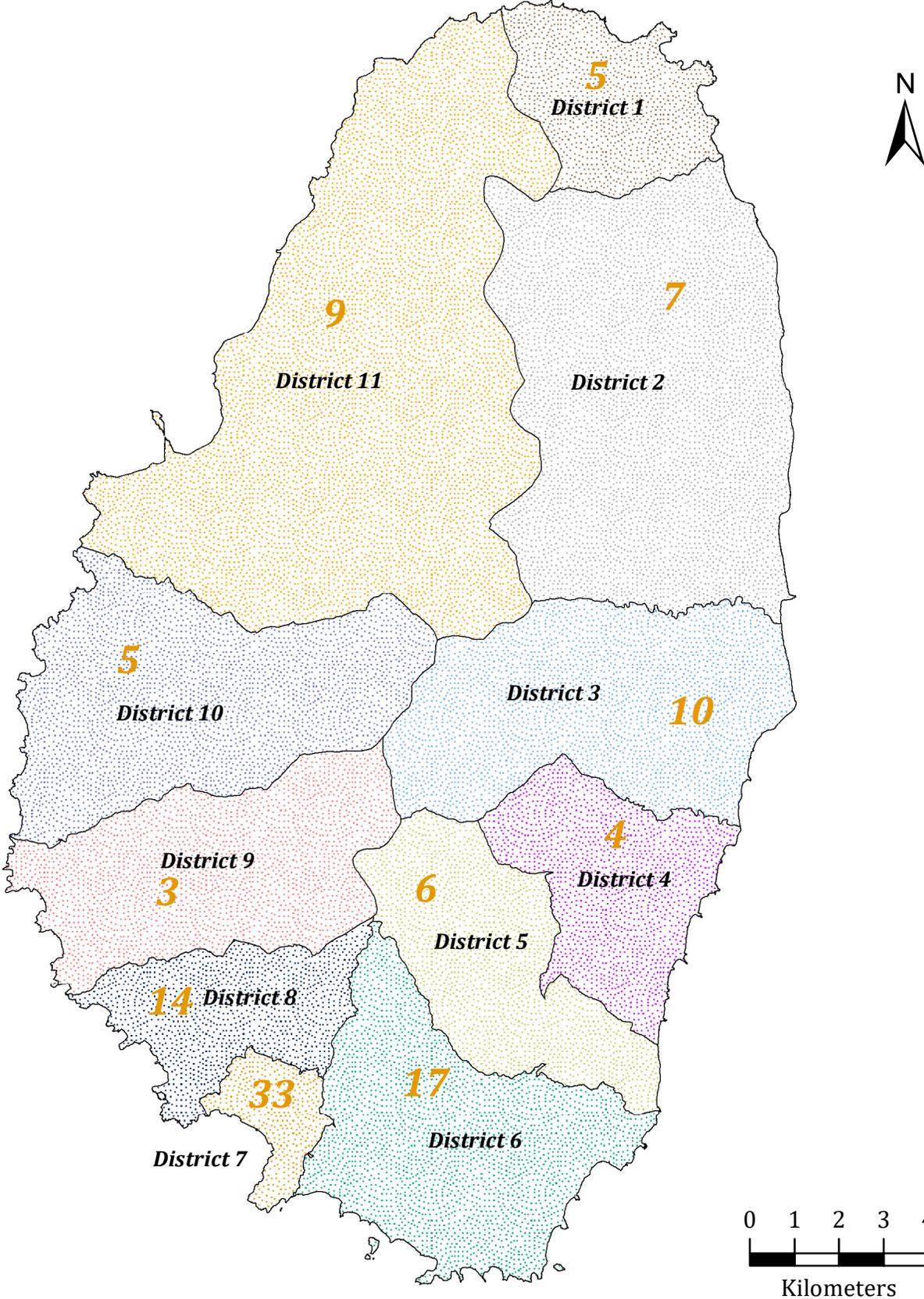
Presently, there are one hundred and twenty-four (124) early childhood centres. This tally is based on the number of registered institutions that responded to the Annual School Questionnaire. Of these institutions, one hundred and thirteen (113) are privately operated while the remaining eleven (11) are government institutions. Together, all one hundred and twenty-four (124) institutions cater for babies up to two years in Day Care and children between ages three (3) to five (5) years in Preschools. The overall enrolment for the 2019-2020 Academic year stood at three thousand seven hundred and four (3704), which was a decrease of two hundred and fifteen (215) from the previous three thousand nine hundred and nineteen (3919) in 2018-2019. There are currently three hundred and eighty-five (385) children enrolled in the eleven (11) government owned early childhood centres and another three thousand three hundred and nineteen (3319) in the remaining one hundred and fourteen (114) privately owned institutions which are managed by various entities. This partnership between the government and private institutions to provide early quality care and development to all pre-schoolers is in keeping with the government's thrust towards the achievement of universal access to Early Childhood Care and Development (ECCD).

The government has provided assistance to upgrade the physical environment of a number of privately operated early childhood centres. Additionally, the government provides an annual subvention to all privately operated early childhood centres with an enrolment of fifteen (15) or more students. The overall aim is to ensure that all preschool children access quality early childhood education at minimal or no cost to parents. Cost reduction and improved access is of even more significance for those children residing in disadvantaged communities who would otherwise be unable to access early childhood services. This section of the digest provides important data on the Early Childhood Sector for the academic year 2019-2020 on enrolment, staffing and their level of training.

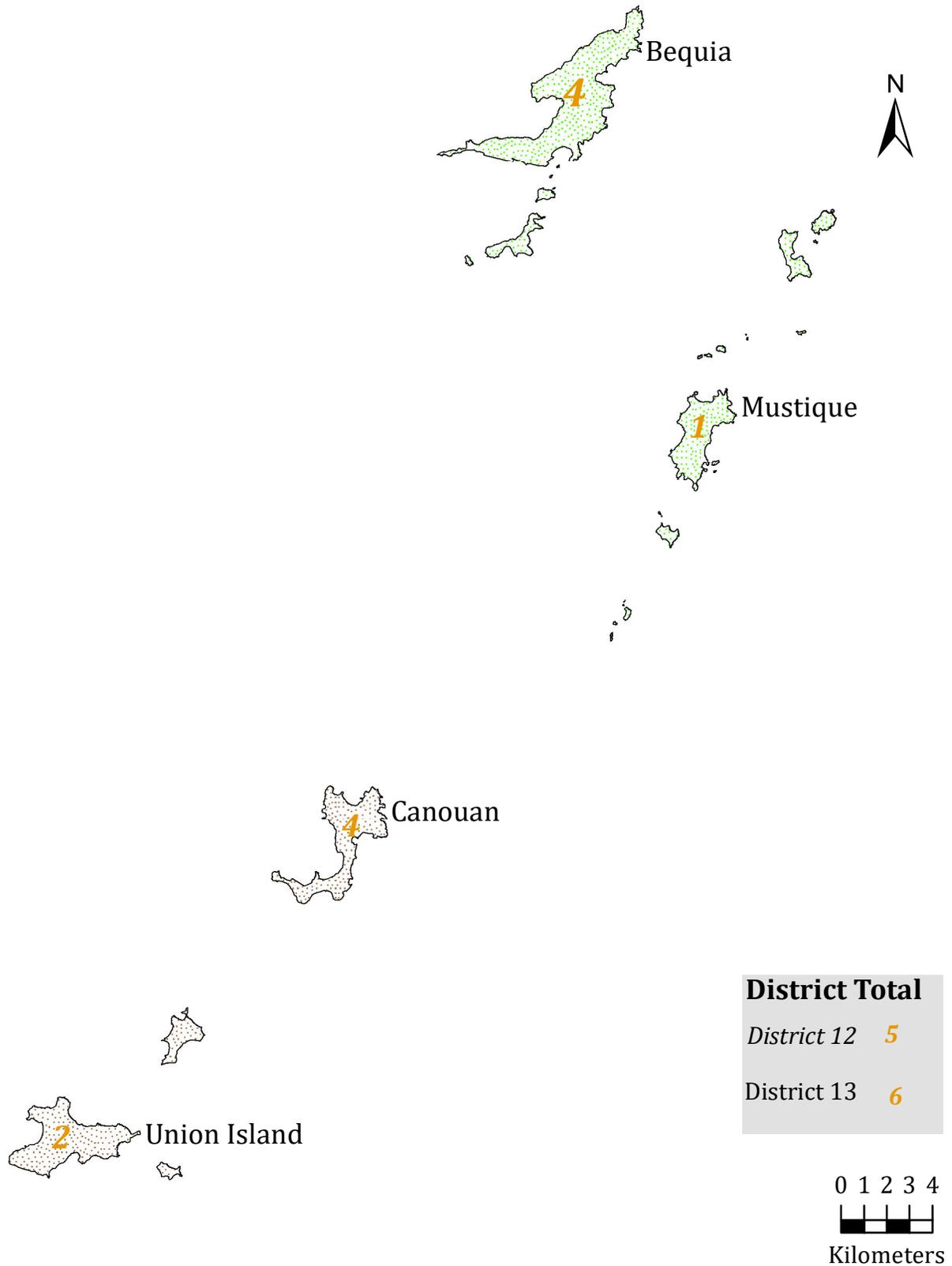
Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District



Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island



Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Preschool Centre, 2012/13 to 2019/20.

| <i>Year</i> | <i>No. of Preschool Centres**</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Average size</i> | <i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i> | <i>Average No. of Care Givers Per Centre</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 2012/13 | 125 | 4263 | 411 | 34 | 10 | 3 |
| 2013/14 | 130 | 3599 | 423 | 28 | 9 | 3 |
| 2014/15 | 118 | 3342 | 481 | 28 | 7 | 4 |
| 2015/16 | 127 | 3487 | 487 | 27 | 7 | 4 |
| 2016/17 | 129 | 3564 | 456 | 28 | 8 | 4 |
| 2017/18 | 125 | 3655 | 451 | 29 | 8 | 4 |
| 2018/19 | 128 | 3919 | 540 | 31 | 7 | 4 |
| 2019/20 | 124 | 3704 | 480 | 30 | 8 | 4 |

*** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Preschool Centers, 2012/13 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>% Females</i> |
|-------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 2012/13 | 4263 | 2127 | 49.89 |
| 2013/14 | 3599 | 1784 | 49.57 |
| 2014/15 | 3342 | 1659 | 49.64 |
| 2015/16 | 3487 | 1723 | 49.41 |
| 2016/17 | 3564 | 1803 | 50.59 |
| 2017/18 | 3655 | 1849 | 50.59 |
| 2018/19 | 3919 | 1989 | 50.75 |
| 2019/20 | 3704 | 1838 | 49.62 |

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 3: Number of Children Enrolled in Preschool Centres by Gender and Age, 2019/20

| <i>Age in Years</i> | <i>Boys</i> | <i>Girls</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| <1 | 75 | 67 | 142 |
| 1 | 108 | 119 | 227 |
| 2 | 362 | 358 | 720 |
| 3 | 729 | 706 | 1435 |
| 4 | 510 | 533 | 1043 |
| >4 | 82 | 55 | 137 |
| Total | 1866 | 1838 | 3704 |

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Preschool Centres by Age, 2019/20

| <i>Age in Years</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>% of Boys</i> | <i>% of Girls</i> |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <1 | 142 | 2.02 | 1.81 |
| 1 | 227 | 2.92 | 3.21 |
| 2 | 720 | 9.77 | 9.67 |
| 3 | 1435 | 19.68 | 19.06 |
| 4 | 1043 | 13.77 | 14.39 |
| >4 | 137 | 2.21 | 1.48 |
| Total | 3704 | 50.38 | 49.62 |

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2019/20

| Government / Public Preschool Centres | Enrolment |
|---|------------------|
| <i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 21 |
| <i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 21 |
| <i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 21 |
| <i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 28 |
| <i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 29 |
| <i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 30 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 42 |
| <i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 45 |
| <i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 48 |
| <i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i> | 50 |
| <i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i> | 50 |
| Overall Public Enrolment | 385 |

| Private Day Care Centers | Enrolment |
|--|------------------|
| <i>Bright Start Preschool</i> | 2 |
| <i>Miranda Preschool Services</i> | 3 |
| <i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i> | 5 |
| <i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 6 |
| <i>Mustique Preschool</i> | 6 |
| <i>New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge</i> | 7 |
| <i>Tender Care Preschool</i> | 8 |
| <i>Gail's Preschool</i> | 9 |
| <i>Little Learners Preschool</i> | 9 |
| <i>Hill Top Preschool</i> | 9 |
| <i>Coral Reef Preschool</i> | 9 |
| <i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i> | 10 |
| <i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i> | 10 |
| <i>Lily Blossom Early Childhood Centre</i> | 10 |
| <i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i> | 11 |
| <i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i> | 11 |
| <i>South Rivers Preschool</i> | 12 |
| <i>Sure Start Preschool</i> | 12 |
| <i>Chatoyer Preschool</i> | 12 |
| <i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i> | 13 |
| <i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i> | 13 |
| <i>Fancy Preschool</i> | 14 |
| <i>Creative Minds Preschool</i> | 14 |
| <i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i> | 15 |
| <i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i> | 15 |
| <i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 15 |

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2019/20

| Private Day Care Centers | Enrolment |
|---|------------------|
| <i>Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool & After School Service</i> | 15 |
| <i>Nightingale Preschool & Day Care</i> | 15 |
| <i>Joyous Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i> | 15 |
| <i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i> | 15 |
| <i>J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i> | 16 |
| <i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i> | 16 |
| <i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i> | 16 |
| <i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i> | 16 |
| <i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i> | 16 |
| <i>Bethel Preschool</i> | 16 |
| <i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i> | 16 |
| <i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i> | 17 |
| <i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i> | 17 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i> | 17 |
| <i>Miriam Edwards Prescool</i> | 17 |
| <i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 17 |
| <i>Pastor Bute's Memorial</i> | 17 |
| <i>Because We Care Day Care</i> | 17 |
| <i>Biabou Preschool</i> | 18 |
| <i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i> | 18 |
| <i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i> | 18 |
| <i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i> | 19 |
| <i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i> | 20 |
| <i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i> | 20 |
| <i>Brother Bess Preschool</i> | 20 |
| <i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i> | 21 |
| <i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool</i> | 21 |
| <i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i> | 22 |
| <i>Guiding Light Preschool</i> | 23 |
| <i>Caring Hands Preschool</i> | 23 |
| <i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i> | 23 |
| <i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i> | 24 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i> | 25 |
| <i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i> | 25 |
| <i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i> | 25 |
| <i>Stars Preschool</i> | 26 |
| <i>Stubbs Day Care & Preschool</i> | 26 |
| <i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i> | 26 |
| <i>Glebe Preschool</i> | 26 |
| <i>Sunshine Preschool</i> | 27 |
| <i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i> | 27 |
| <i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 28 |
| <i>Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 28 |
| <i>Clifton Preschool</i> | 28 |
| <i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i> | 30 |

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2019/20

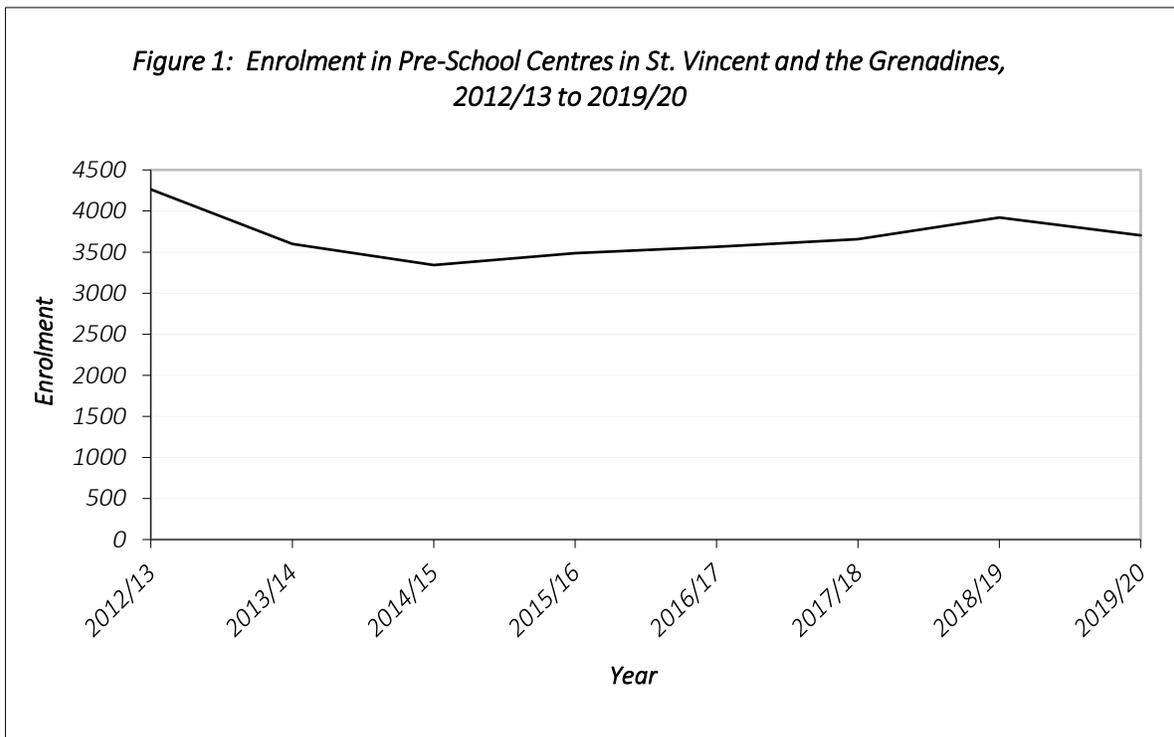
| Private Day Care Centers | Enrolment |
|---|------------------|
| <i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i> | 30 |
| <i>Safe Hands Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 30 |
| <i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i> | 30 |
| <i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 32 |
| <i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i> | 32 |
| <i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i> | 33 |
| <i>Calliaqua Preschool</i> | 34 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 |
| <i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 |
| <i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 |
| <i>Rockie's Preschool</i> | 35 |
| <i>Questelles Christian Centre</i> | 35 |
| <i>Plan & Learn</i> | 35 |
| <i>Faith Temple Preschool</i> | 36 |
| <i>Happy Hours Preschool</i> | 37 |
| <i>First Impression Preschool</i> | 38 |
| <i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i> | 38 |
| <i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 38 |
| <i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 40 |
| <i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i> | 41 |
| <i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i> | 42 |
| <i>Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool</i> | 42 |
| <i>Rose Hall Preschool</i> | 42 |
| <i>Discovery Preschool</i> | 47 |
| <i>Eastfield Preschool</i> | 48 |
| <i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i> | 48 |
| <i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 50 |
| <i>Glen's Preschool</i> | 50 |
| <i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i> | 53 |
| <i>Nazarene Preschool</i> | 54 |
| <i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i> | 56 |
| <i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 59 |
| <i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 65 |
| <i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i> | 65 |
| <i>Head Start Preschool</i> | 66 |
| <i>Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 68 |
| <i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 70 |
| <i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 77 |
| <i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i> | 99 |
| <i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 107 |
| <i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i> | 110 |
| <i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 117 |
| Overall Private Enrolment | 3319 |
| Overall Total | 3704 |

*** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 6 : Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Care Givers per Pre-School Centre 2012/13 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>No. of Pre-School Centres</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Average size</i> | <i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i> | <i>Average No. of Care Givers per Centre</i> |
|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 2012/13 | 125 | 4263 | 411 | 34 | 10 | 3 |
| 2013/14 | 130 | 3599 | 423 | 28 | 9 | 3 |
| 2014/15 | 118 | 3342 | 481 | 28 | 7 | 4 |
| 2015/16 | 127 | 3487 | 487 | 27 | 7 | 4 |
| 2016/17 | 129 | 3564 | 456 | 28 | 8 | 4 |
| 2017/18 | 125 | 3655 | 451 | 29 | 8 | 4 |
| 2018/19 | 128 | 3919 | 540 | 31 | 7 | 4 |
| 2019/20 | 124 | 3704 | 480 | 30 | 8 | 4 |



Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2019/20

| Government Preschools | Enrolment | Number of Care Givers | Child/Care Giver Ratio |
|---|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 21 | 5 | 4 |
| <i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 21 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 28 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 29 | 3 | 10 |
| <i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i> | 50 | 5 | 10 |
| <i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 21 | 2 | 11 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 42 | 4 | 11 |
| <i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 48 | 4 | 12 |
| <i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i> | 50 | 4 | 13 |
| <i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 45 | 3 | 15 |
| Subtotal | 385 | 40 | 10 |

| Private Preschools | Enrolment | Number of Care Givers | Child/Care Giver Ratio |
|--|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Bright Start Preschool</i> | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i> | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| <i>Nightingale Preschool & Day Care</i> | 15 | 6 | 3 |
| <i>Tender Care Preschool</i> | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Miranda Preschool Services</i> | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| <i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i> | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| <i>New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge</i> | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| <i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i> | 17 | 4 | 4 |
| <i>Because We Care Day Care</i> | 17 | 4 | 4 |
| <i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i> | 13 | 3 | 4 |
| <i>Gail's Preschool</i> | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Biabou Preschool</i> | 18 | 4 | 5 |
| <i>Little Learners Preschool</i> | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Hill Top Preschool</i> | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Coral Reef Preschool</i> | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Guiding Light Preschool</i> | 23 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i> | 23 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i> | 19 | 4 | 5 |
| <i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 | 7 | 5 |
| <i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i> | 68 | 14 | 5 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i> | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2019/20

| <i>Private Preschools</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|---|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i> | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool & After School Service</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Stubbs Day Care & Preschool</i> | 26 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i> | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i> | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Bethel Preschool</i> | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i> | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i> | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i> | 22 | 4 | 6 |
| <i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i> | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i> | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| <i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 | 6 | 6 |
| <i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| <i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 40 | 7 | 6 |
| <i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i> | 42 | 7 | 6 |
| <i>South Rivers Preschool</i> | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i> | 24 | 4 | 6 |
| <i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| <i>Safe Hands Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 30 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Sure Start Preschool</i> | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Chatoyer Preschool</i> | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Mustique Preschool</i> | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| <i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 38 | 6 | 6 |
| <i>Stars Preschool</i> | 26 | 4 | 7 |
| <i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i> | 13 | 2 | 7 |
| <i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i> | 53 | 8 | 7 |
| <i>Glad Tidings Preschool</i> | 20 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Brother Bess Preschool</i> | 20 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Discovery Preschool</i> | 47 | 7 | 7 |
| <i>Calliaqua Preschool</i> | 34 | 5 | 7 |
| <i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i> | 48 | 7 | 7 |
| <i>Fancy Preschool</i> | 14 | 2 | 7 |
| <i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i> | 21 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool</i> | 21 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 28 | 4 | 7 |

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2019/20

| <i>Private Preschools</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Creative Minds Preschool</i> | 14 | 2 | 7 |
| <i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 117 | 16 | 7 |
| <i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i> | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i> | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>Joyous Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i> | 15 | 2 | 8 |
| <i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i> | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i> | 38 | 5 | 8 |
| <i>Caring Hands Preschool</i> | 23 | 3 | 8 |
| <i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 32 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i> | 16 | 2 | 8 |
| <i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i> | 16 | 2 | 8 |
| <i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i> | 41 | 5 | 8 |
| <i>Head Start Preschool</i> | 66 | 8 | 8 |
| <i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 50 | 6 | 8 |
| <i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i> | 25 | 3 | 8 |
| <i>Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool</i> | 42 | 5 | 8 |
| <i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i> | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Pastor Bute's Memorial</i> | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| <i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i> | 26 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Glebe Preschool</i> | 26 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Rockie's Preschool</i> | 35 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Play & Learn</i> | 35 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 107 | 12 | 9 |
| <i>Berean Baptist Preschool</i> | 27 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i> | 18 | 2 | 9 |
| <i>Nazarene Preschool</i> | 54 | 6 | 9 |
| <i>Faith Temple Preschool</i> | 36 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i> | 18 | 2 | 9 |
| <i>Happy Hours Preschool</i> | 37 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 28 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Clifton Preschool</i> | 28 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>First Impression Preschool</i> | 38 | 4 | 10 |
| <i>Eastfield Preschool</i> | 48 | 5 | 10 |
| <i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 59 | 6 | 10 |

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2019/20

| <i>Private Preschools</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i> | 20 | 2 | 10 |
| <i>Lily Blossom Early Childhood Centre</i> | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| <i>Glen's Preschool</i> | 50 | 5 | 10 |
| <i>Rose Hall Preschool</i> | 42 | 4 | 11 |
| <i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i> | 32 | 3 | 11 |
| <i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i> | 65 | 6 | 11 |
| <i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i> | 33 | 3 | 11 |
| <i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i> | 110 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Questelles Christian Centre</i> | 35 | 3 | 12 |
| <i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i> | 25 | 2 | 13 |
| <i>Sunshine Preschool</i> | 27 | 2 | 14 |
| <i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i> | 56 | 4 | 14 |
| <i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 70 | 5 | 14 |
| <i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i> | 16 | 1 | 16 |
| <i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i> | 16 | 1 | 16 |
| <i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 65 | 4 | 16 |
| <i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i> | 99 | 6 | 17 |
| <i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 77 | 4 | 19 |

Total Private Enrolment/ Care Giver Ratio **3319** **440** **8**

Overall Enrolment/ Care Giver Ratio **3704** **480** **8**

*** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 8 : Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2019/20

| Year | Males | Females | Total |
|---------|-------|---------|-------------|
| 2012/13 | 2136 | 2127 | 4263 |
| 2013/14 | 1815 | 1784 | 3599 |
| 2014/15 | 1683 | 1659 | 3342 |
| 2015/16 | 1764 | 1723 | 3487 |
| 2016/17 | 1761 | 1803 | 3564 |
| 2017/18 | 1806 | 1849 | 3655 |
| 2018/19 | 1930 | 1989 | 3919 |
| 2019/20 | 1866 | 1838 | 3704 |

Table 9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex, and Type 2012/13 to 2019/20

| Year | PUBLIC | | | PRIVATE | | | OVERALL | | |
|---------|--------|---------|------------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|-------------|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| 2012/13 | 186 | 164 | 350 | 1950 | 1963 | 3913 | 2136 | 2127 | 4263 |
| 2013/14 | 192 | 174 | 366 | 1623 | 1610 | 3233 | 1815 | 1784 | 3599 |
| 2014/15 | 177 | 146 | 323 | 1506 | 1513 | 3019 | 1683 | 1659 | 3342 |
| 2015/16 | 182 | 166 | 348 | 1582 | 1557 | 3139 | 1764 | 1723 | 3487 |
| 2016/17 | 189 | 175 | 364 | 1572 | 1628 | 3200 | 1761 | 1803 | 3564 |
| 2017/18 | 202 | 197 | 399 | 1604 | 1652 | 3256 | 1806 | 1849 | 3655 |
| 2018/19 | 212 | 222 | 434 | 1718 | 1767 | 3485 | 1930 | 1989 | 3919 |
| 2019/20 | 189 | 196 | 385 | 1677 | 1642 | 3319 | 1866 | 1838 | 3704 |

Table10: Percentage Enrolment by Sex, and Type 2012/13 to 2019/20

| Year | PUBLIC | | | PRIVATE | | | OVERALL | | |
|---------|--------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------------|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| 2012/13 | 8.71 | 7.71 | 8.21 | 91.29 | 92.29 | 91.79 | 50.11 | 49.89 | 100.00 |
| 2013/14 | 10.58 | 9.75 | 10.17 | 89.42 | 90.25 | 89.83 | 50.43 | 49.57 | 100.00 |
| 2014/15 | 10.52 | 8.80 | 9.66 | 89.48 | 91.20 | 90.34 | 50.36 | 49.64 | 100.00 |
| 2015/16 | 10.32 | 9.63 | 9.98 | 89.68 | 90.37 | 90.02 | 50.59 | 49.41 | 100.00 |
| 2016/17 | 10.73 | 9.71 | 10.21 | 89.27 | 90.29 | 89.79 | 49.41 | 50.59 | 100.00 |
| 2017/18 | 11.18 | 10.65 | 10.92 | 88.82 | 89.35 | 89.08 | 49.41 | 50.59 | 100.00 |
| 2018/19 | 10.98 | 11.16 | 11.07 | 89.02 | 88.84 | 88.93 | 49.25 | 50.75 | 100.00 |
| 2019/20 | 10.13 | 10.66 | 10.39 | 89.87 | 89.34 | 89.61 | 50.38 | 49.62 | 100.00 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20

| Centres with 15 or less children | Enrolment |
|---|------------------|
| <i>Bright Start Preschool</i> | 2 |
| <i>Miranda Preschool Services</i> | 3 |
| <i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i> | 5 |
| <i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 6 |
| <i>Mustique Preschool</i> | 6 |
| <i>New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge</i> | 7 |
| <i>Tender Care Preschool</i> | 8 |
| <i>Gail's Preschool</i> | 9 |
| <i>Little Learners Preschool</i> | 9 |
| <i>Hill Top Preschool</i> | 9 |
| <i>Coral Reef Preschool</i> | 9 |
| <i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i> | 10 |
| <i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i> | 10 |
| <i>Lily Blossom Early Childhood Centre</i> | 10 |
| <i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i> | 11 |
| <i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i> | 11 |
| <i>South Rivers Preschool</i> | 12 |
| <i>Sure Start Preschool</i> | 12 |
| <i>Chatoyer Preschool</i> | 12 |
| <i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i> | 13 |
| <i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i> | 13 |
| <i>Fancy Preschool</i> | 14 |
| <i>Creative Minds Preschool</i> | 14 |
| <i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i> | 15 |
| <i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i> | 15 |
| <i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 15 |
| <i>Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool & After School Service</i> | 15 |
| <i>Joyous Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i> | 15 |
| <i>Nightingale Preschool & Day Care</i> | 15 |
| <i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i> | 15 |

| Centres with 16 to 30 Children | Enrolment |
|---|------------------|
| <i>J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i> | 16 |
| <i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i> | 16 |
| <i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i> | 16 |
| <i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i> | 16 |
| <i>Bethel Preschool</i> | 16 |
| <i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i> | 16 |
| <i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i> | 16 |
| <i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i> | 17 |
| <i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i> | 17 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i> | 17 |
| <i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i> | 17 |
| <i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 17 |
| <i>Pastor Bute's Memorial</i> | 17 |
| <i>Because We Care Day Care</i> | 17 |
| <i>Biabou Preschool</i> | 18 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20

| Centres with 16 to 30 Children (Cont'd) | Enrolment |
|---|------------------|
| Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea | 18 |
| Canouan Kindergarten Preschool | 18 |
| Precious Jewels Preschool | 19 |
| Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown | 20 |
| Clare Valley Community Preschool | 20 |
| Brother Bess Preschool | 20 |
| Precious Jewels Preschool | 21 |
| South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre | 21 |
| Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre | 21 |
| Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre | 21 |
| Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool | 21 |
| Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool | 22 |
| Guiding Light Preschool | 23 |
| Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool | 23 |
| Caring Hands Preschool | 23 |
| Jems Day Care & Preschool | 24 |
| Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel | 25 |
| Auntie Bernie's Preschool | 25 |
| St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool | 25 |
| Stars Preschool | 26 |
| Stubbs Day Care & Preschool | 26 |
| Little Eagle's Preschool | 26 |
| Glebe Preschool | 26 |
| Sunshine Preschool | 27 |
| Berean Baptist Preschool | 27 |
| Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre | 28 |
| Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool | 28 |
| Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool | 28 |
| Clifton Preschool | 28 |
| Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre | 29 |
| Owia Government Early Childhood Centre | 30 |
| Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems) | 30 |
| Deliverance Baptist Preschool | 30 |
| Safe Hands Day Nursery & Preschool | 30 |
| Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool | 30 |

| Centres with 31 to 45 Children | Enrolment |
|--|------------------|
| Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool | 32 |
| Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool | 32 |
| Byesave Toddlers & Preschool | 33 |
| Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool | 34 |
| Calliaqua Preschool | 34 |
| Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool | 34 |
| Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool | 34 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20

| Centres with 31 to 45 Children (Cont'd) | Enrolment |
|---|------------------|
| Rockie's Preschool | 35 |
| Play & Learn | 35 |
| Questelles Christian Centre | 35 |
| Faith Temple Preschool | 36 |
| Happy Hours Preschool | 37 |
| First Impression Preschool | 38 |
| Tiny Tots Preschool | 38 |
| Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool | 38 |
| Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool | 40 |
| Kingstown Evangelical Preschool | 41 |
| Auntie "B" Preschool | 42 |
| Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre | 42 |
| Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool | 42 |
| Rose Hall Preschool | 42 |
| Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre | 45 |

| Centres with 46 to 60 Children | Enrolment |
|---|------------------|
| Discovery Preschool | 47 |
| Eastfield Preschool | 48 |
| Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre | 48 |
| Faith Deliverance Preschool | 48 |
| Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool | 50 |
| Edinboro Early Childhood Centre | 50 |
| Glen's Preschool | 50 |
| Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre | 50 |
| Kingstown Methodist Preschool | 53 |
| Nazarene Preschool | 54 |
| Grace and Truth Preschool | 56 |
| Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool | 59 |

| Centres with > 60 children | Enrolment |
|--|------------------|
| Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool | 65 |
| Unique Day Nursery & Preschool | 65 |
| Head Start Preschool | 66 |
| Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool | 68 |
| YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool | 70 |
| Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool | 77 |
| Michelle's Child Development Centre | 99 |
| Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool | 107 |
| Georgetown Methodist Preschool | 110 |
| Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool | 117 |

** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2019/20

| <i>District 1</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> |
|--|-------------------|
| <i>Fancy Preschool</i> | <i>14</i> |
| <i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i> | <i>17</i> |
| <i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i> | <i>21</i> |
| <i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i> | <i>25</i> |
| <i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | <i>30</i> |
| <i>Total Enrolment</i> | <i>107</i> |
| <i>Average Enrolment</i> | <i>21</i> |

| <i>District 4</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> |
|--|------------------|
| <i>Lowmans Windward RC</i> | <i>17</i> |
| <i>Biabou Preschool</i> | <i>18</i> |
| <i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | <i>28</i> |
| <i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i> | <i>30</i> |
| <i>Total Enrolment</i> | <i>93</i> |
| <i>Average Enrolment</i> | <i>23</i> |

| <i>District 2</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> |
|--|-------------------|
| <i>Stars Preschool</i> | <i>26</i> |
| <i>Sunshine Preschool</i> | <i>27</i> |
| <i>Berean Baptist Preschool</i> | <i>27</i> |
| <i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i> | <i>33</i> |
| <i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | <i>45</i> |
| <i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i> | <i>56</i> |
| <i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i> | <i>110</i> |
| <i>Total Enrolment</i> | <i>324</i> |
| <i>Average Enrolment</i> | <i>46</i> |

| <i>District 5</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> |
|---|-------------------|
| <i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | <i>21</i> |
| <i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | <i>21</i> |
| <i>Guiding Light Preschool</i> | <i>23</i> |
| <i>First Impression Preschool</i> | <i>38</i> |
| <i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | <i>42</i> |
| <i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | <i>77</i> |
| <i>Total Enrolment</i> | <i>222</i> |
| <i>Average Enrolment</i> | <i>37</i> |

| <i>District 3</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> |
|--|-------------------|
| <i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i> | <i>5</i> |
| <i>Gail's Preschool</i> | <i>9</i> |
| <i>South Rivers Preschool</i> | <i>12</i> |
| <i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i> | <i>15</i> |
| <i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i> | <i>15</i> |
| <i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i> | <i>17</i> |
| <i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | <i>21</i> |
| <i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i> | <i>30</i> |
| <i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i> | <i>42</i> |
| <i>Eastfield Preschool</i> | <i>48</i> |
| <i>Total Enrolment</i> | <i>214</i> |
| <i>Average Enrolment</i> | <i>21</i> |

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2019/20

| District 6 | Enrolment | District 7 Cont'd | Enrolment |
|--|------------------|---|------------------|
| <i>Tender Care Preschool</i> | 8 | <i>Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool & After School Service</i> | 15 |
| <i>Little Learners Preschool</i> | 9 | <i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 17 |
| <i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i> | 13 | <i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i> | 17 |
| <i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i> | 17 | <i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i> | 20 |
| <i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i> | 18 | <i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool</i> | 21 |
| <i>Caring Hands Preschool</i> | 23 | <i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i> | 25 |
| <i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i> | 23 | <i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 28 |
| <i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i> | 24 | <i>Safe Hands Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 30 |
| <i>Stubbs Day Care & Preschool</i> | 26 | <i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 32 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 | <i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 |
| <i>Calliaqua Preschool</i> | 34 | <i>Rockie's Preschool</i> | 35 |
| <i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 | <i>Faith Temple Preschool</i> | 36 |
| <i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i> | 38 | <i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 38 |
| <i>Discovery Preschool</i> | 47 | <i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 40 |
| Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre | 48 | <i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i> | 41 |
| <i>Nazarene Preschool</i> | 54 | <i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i> | 48 |
| <i>Head Start Preschool</i> | 66 | <i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 50 |
| Total Enrolment | 516 | Edinboro Early Childhood Centre | 50 |
| Average Enrolment | 30 | <i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i> | 53 |
| | | <i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 59 |
| | | <i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i> | 68 |
| District 7 | Enrolment | <i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 70 |
| <i>Miranda Preschool Services</i> | 3 | <i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i> | 99 |
| <i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 6 | <i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 107 |
| <i>New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge</i> | 7 | <i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i> | 117 |
| <i>Hill Top Preschool</i> | 9 | Total Enrolment | 1223 |
| <i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i> | 10 | Average Enrolment | 37 |
| <i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i> | 10 | | |
| <i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i> | 13 | | |
| <i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 15 | | |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 13 :Number of Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2019/20

| | <i>Districts</i> | <i>2012/13</i> | <i>2013/14</i> | <i>2014/15</i> | <i>2015/16</i> | <i>2016/17</i> | <i>2017/18</i> | <i>2018/19</i> | <i>2019/20</i> |
|----|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 | <i>North of Overland</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 2 | <i>Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson</i> | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 3 | <i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i> | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| 4 | <i>Greggs and, Lowmans Windward</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | <i>Marriaqua & Richland Park</i> | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 6 | <i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea& Fairhall</i> | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 7 | <i>Kingstown</i> | 33 | 38 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 36 | 33 |
| 8 | <i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i> | 13 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 9 | <i>Layout</i> | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 | <i>Barrouallie to Spring Village</i> | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 11 | <i>Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes</i> | 10 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 12 | <i>Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)</i> | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 13 | <i>Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)</i> | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | All Districts | 125 | 130 | 118 | 127 | 129 | 125 | 128 | 124 |

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 14: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2019/20

| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
|---------|---------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|-------|
| | | North of Overland | Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson | Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds | Greggs and, Lowmans Windward | Marriaqua & Richland Park | Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall | Kingstown | Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament | Layout | Barrouallie to Spring Village | Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes | Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique) | Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.) | Total |
| 2012/13 | Males | 55 | 155 | 123 | 67 | 120 | 291 | 730 | 142 | 46 | 88 | 130 | 111 | 78 | 2136 |
| | Females | 46 | 160 | 154 | 69 | 102 | 312 | 765 | 114 | 36 | 76 | 114 | 90 | 89 | 2127 |
| | Total | 101 | 315 | 277 | 136 | 222 | 603 | 1495 | 256 | 82 | 164 | 244 | 201 | 167 | 4263 |
| 2013/14 | Males | 61 | 128 | 120 | 36 | 122 | 253 | 614 | 120 | 37 | 62 | 101 | 81 | 80 | 1815 |
| | Females | 37 | 138 | 129 | 43 | 117 | 272 | 567 | 99 | 47 | 64 | 99 | 74 | 98 | 1784 |
| | Total | 98 | 266 | 249 | 79 | 239 | 525 | 1181 | 219 | 84 | 126 | 200 | 155 | 178 | 3599 |
| 2014/15 | Males | 47 | 127 | 112 | 51 | 111 | 232 | 584 | 110 | 38 | 52 | 97 | 63 | 59 | 1683 |
| | Females | 49 | 122 | 114 | 54 | 91 | 234 | 574 | 127 | 42 | 53 | 78 | 58 | 63 | 1659 |
| | Total | 96 | 249 | 226 | 105 | 202 | 466 | 1158 | 237 | 80 | 105 | 175 | 121 | 122 | 3342 |
| 2015/16 | Males | 44 | 113 | 128 | 52 | 109 | 248 | 573 | 155 | 50 | 73 | 90 | 62 | 67 | 1764 |
| | Females | 54 | 117 | 124 | 48 | 101 | 252 | 570 | 134 | 46 | 43 | 82 | 79 | 73 | 1723 |
| | Total | 98 | 230 | 252 | 100 | 210 | 500 | 1143 | 289 | 96 | 116 | 172 | 141 | 140 | 3487 |
| 2016/17 | Males | 45 | 120 | 123 | 32 | 93 | 240 | 570 | 176 | 49 | 59 | 108 | 68 | 78 | 1761 |
| | Females | 55 | 115 | 128 | 37 | 110 | 252 | 605 | 152 | 41 | 55 | 96 | 75 | 82 | 1803 |
| | Total | 100 | 235 | 251 | 69 | 203 | 492 | 1175 | 328 | 90 | 114 | 204 | 143 | 160 | 3564 |
| 2017/18 | Males | 48 | 153 | 89 | 58 | 105 | 250 | 603 | 147 | 49 | 51 | 98 | 87 | 68 | 1806 |
| | Females | 59 | 157 | 113 | 61 | 102 | 259 | 616 | 123 | 60 | 54 | 97 | 69 | 79 | 1849 |
| | Total | 107 | 310 | 202 | 119 | 207 | 509 | 1219 | 270 | 109 | 105 | 195 | 156 | 147 | 3655 |
| 2018/19 | Males | 57 | 161 | 115 | 43 | 117 | 267 | 618 | 152 | 62 | 77 | 90 | 93 | 78 | 1930 |
| | Females | 55 | 172 | 132 | 59 | 116 | 245 | 684 | 134 | 81 | 60 | 95 | 71 | 85 | 1989 |
| | Total | 112 | 333 | 247 | 102 | 233 | 512 | 1302 | 286 | 143 | 137 | 185 | 164 | 163 | 3919 |
| 2019/20 | Males | 52 | 158 | 116 | 43 | 105 | 258 | 607 | 124 | 64 | 63 | 107 | 96 | 73 | 1866 |
| | Females | 55 | 166 | 98 | 50 | 117 | 258 | 616 | 122 | 76 | 57 | 85 | 79 | 59 | 1838 |
| | Total | 107 | 324 | 214 | 93 | 222 | 516 | 1223 | 246 | 140 | 120 | 192 | 175 | 132 | 3704 |

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

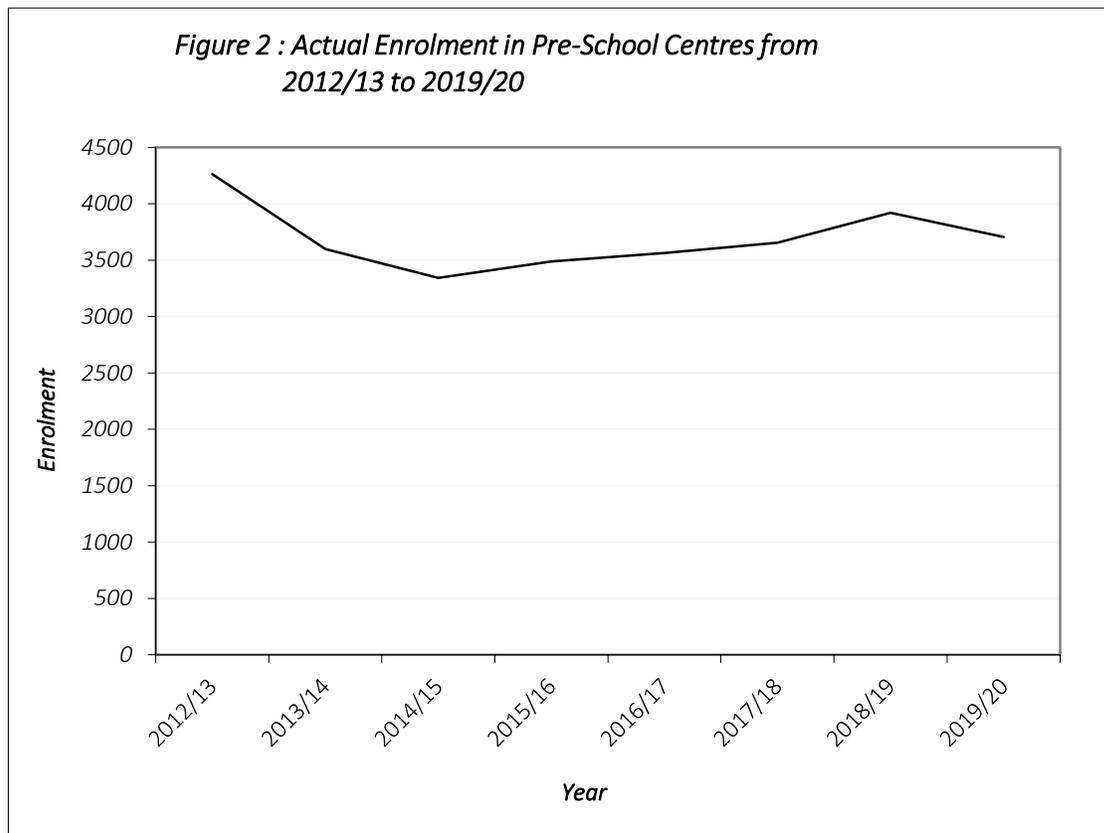
Table 15: Average Size of Preschool Centres by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2019/20

| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|-----------------|
| | | North of Overland | Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson | Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds | Greggs and, Lowmans Windward | Marriaqua & Richland Park | Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall | Kingstown | Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament | Layout | Barrouallie to Spring Village | Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes | Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique) | Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.) | Overall Average |
| 2012/13 | Males | 14 | 32 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 11 | 17 |
| | Females | 12 | 36 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 16 |
| | Overall Average | 25 | 68 | 25 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 39 | 20 | 21 | 41 | 24 | 40 | 24 | 33 |
| 2013/14 | Males | 15 | 26 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 15 |
| | Females | 9 | 28 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 15 |
| | Overall Average | 25 | 53 | 23 | 20 | 34 | 33 | 36 | 20 | 28 | 32 | 20 | 31 | 25 | 29 |
| 2014/15 | Males | 12 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 14 |
| | Females | 12 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 14 |
| | Overall Average | 24 | 50 | 21 | 26 | 34 | 29 | 35 | 20 | 27 | 28 | 19 | 30 | 20 | 28 |
| 2015/16 | Males | 11 | 23 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 14 |
| | Females | 14 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 14 |
| | Overall Average | 25 | 46 | 23 | 25 | 35 | 29 | 34 | 21 | 32 | 23 | 17 | 28 | 23 | 28 |
| 2016/17 | Males | 11 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 14 |
| | Females | 14 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 14 |
| | Overall Average | 25 | 47 | 23 | 23 | 29 | 31 | 33 | 22 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 29 | 23 | 28 |
| 2017/18 | Males | 10 | 22 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 14 |
| | Females | 12 | 22 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 14 |
| | Overall Average | 21 | 44 | 18 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 36 | 19 | 36 | 21 | 22 | 31 | 25 | 28 |
| 2018/19 | Males | 11 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 13 | 15 |
| | Females | 11 | 25 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 27 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 16 |
| | Overall Average | 22 | 48 | 22 | 26 | 39 | 30 | 36 | 20 | 48 | 27 | 21 | 33 | 27 | 31 |
| 2019/20 | Males | 10 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 15 |
| | Females | 11 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 9 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 15 |
| | Overall Average | 21 | 46 | 21 | 23 | 37 | 30 | 37 | 18 | 47 | 24 | 21 | 35 | 22 | 29 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 16 : Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Population 0 - 4</i> | <i>Gross Enrolment</i> |
|-------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 2012/13 | 4263 | 8709 | 48.95 |
| 2013/14 | 3599 | 8716 | 41.29 |
| 2014/15 | 3342 | 8723 | 38.31 |
| 2015/16 | 3487 | 8730 | 39.94 |
| 2016/17 | 3564 | 8736 | 40.80 |
| 2017/18 | 3655 | 8694 | 42.04 |
| 2018/19 | 3919 | 8750 | 44.79 |
| 2019/20 | 3704 | 8757 | 42.30 |



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2019/20

| <i>Institutions</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Bright Start Preschool</i> | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i> | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| <i>Nightingale Preschool & Day Care</i> | 15 | 6 | 3 |
| <i>Tender Care Preschool</i> | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Miranda Preschool</i> | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| <i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i> | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| <i>New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge</i> | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| <i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 21 | 5 | 4 |
| <i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i> | 17 | 4 | 4 |
| <i>Because We Care Day Care</i> | 17 | 4 | 4 |
| <i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i> | 13 | 3 | 4 |
| <i>Gail's Preschool</i> | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Biabou Preschool</i> | 18 | 4 | 5 |
| <i>Little Learners Preschool</i> | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Hill Top Preschool</i> | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Coral Reef Preschool</i> | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Guiding Light Preschool</i> | 23 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i> | 23 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i> | 19 | 4 | 5 |
| <i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i> | 68 | 14 | 5 |
| <i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 | 7 | 5 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i> | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i> | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool & After School Service</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Stubbs Day Care & Preschool</i> | 26 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i> | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Bethel Preschool</i> | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i> | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i> | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i> | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i> | 22 | 4 | 6 |
| <i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i> | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i> | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| <i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 | 6 | 6 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2019/20

| <i>Institutions</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| <i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 40 | 7 | 6 |
| <i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i> | 42 | 7 | 6 |
| <i>South Rivers Preschool</i> | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i> | 24 | 4 | 6 |
| <i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| <i>Safe Hands Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 30 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Sure Start Preschool</i> | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Chatoyer Preschool</i> | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Mustique Preschool</i> | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| <i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 38 | 6 | 6 |
| <i>Stars Preschool</i> | 26 | 4 | 7 |
| <i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i> | 13 | 2 | 7 |
| <i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i> | 53 | 8 | 7 |
| <i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i> | 20 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Brother Bess Preschool</i> | 20 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Discovery Preschool</i> | 47 | 7 | 7 |
| <i>Calliaqua Preschool</i> | 34 | 5 | 7 |
| <i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i> | 48 | 7 | 7 |
| <i>Fancy Preschool</i> | 14 | 2 | 7 |
| <i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i> | 21 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 21 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool</i> | 21 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 28 | 4 | 7 |
| <i>Creative Minds Preschool</i> | 14 | 2 | 7 |
| <i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 117 | 16 | 7 |
| <i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i> | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i> | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>Joyous Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i> | 15 | 2 | 8 |
| <i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i> | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i> | 38 | 5 | 8 |
| <i>Caring Hands Preschool</i> | 23 | 3 | 8 |
| <i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 32 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i> | 16 | 2 | 8 |
| <i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i> | 16 | 2 | 8 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 17:Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2019/20

| <i>Institutions</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i> | 41 | 5 | 8 |
| <i>Head Start Preschool</i> | 66 | 8 | 8 |
| <i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 50 | 6 | 8 |
| <i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i> | 25 | 3 | 8 |
| <i>Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool</i> | 42 | 5 | 8 |
| <i>Miriam Edwards Prescool</i> | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i> | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| <i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i> | 26 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Glebe Preschool</i> | 26 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Rockie's Preschool</i> | 35 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Play & Learn</i> | 35 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 107 | 12 | 9 |
| <i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i> | 27 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i> | 18 | 2 | 9 |
| <i>Nazarene Preschool</i> | 54 | 6 | 9 |
| <i>Faith Temple Preschool</i> | 36 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i> | 18 | 2 | 9 |
| <i>Happy Hours Preschool</i> | 37 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 28 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 28 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Clifton Preschool</i> | 28 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>First Impression Preschool</i> | 38 | 4 | 10 |
| <i>Eastfield Preschool</i> | 48 | 5 | 10 |
| <i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 29 | 3 | 10 |
| <i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 59 | 6 | 10 |
| <i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i> | 20 | 2 | 10 |
| <i>Lily Blossom Early Childhood Centre</i> | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| <i>Glen's Preschool</i> | 50 | 5 | 10 |
| <i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i> | 50 | 5 | 10 |
| <i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 21 | 2 | 11 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 42 | 4 | 11 |
| <i>Rose Hall Preschool</i> | 42 | 4 | 11 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2019/20

| <i>Institutions</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i> | 32 | 3 | 11 |
| <i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i> | 65 | 6 | 11 |
| <i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i> | 110 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i> | 33 | 3 | 11 |
| <i>Questelles Christian Centre</i> | 35 | 3 | 12 |
| <i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 48 | 4 | 12 |
| <i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i> | 25 | 2 | 13 |
| <i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i> | 50 | 4 | 13 |
| <i>Sunshine Preschool</i> | 27 | 2 | 14 |
| <i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i> | 56 | 4 | 14 |
| <i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 70 | 5 | 14 |
| <i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 45 | 3 | 15 |
| <i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i> | 16 | 1 | 16 |
| <i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i> | 16 | 1 | 16 |
| <i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 65 | 4 | 16 |
| <i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i> | 99 | 6 | 17 |
| <i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 77 | 4 | 19 |

Overall **3704** **480** **8**

*** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2019/20

| <i>District 1</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i> | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i> | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| <i>Fancy Preschool</i> | 14 | 2 | 7 |
| <i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i> | 21 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>District Total</i> | 107 | 17 | 6 |
| <i>District Average</i> | 21 | 3 | 6 |
| <i>District 2</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
| <i>Stars Preschool</i> | 26 | 4 | 7 |
| <i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i> | 27 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i> | 33 | 3 | 11 |
| <i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i> | 110 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Sunshine Preschool</i> | 27 | 2 | 14 |
| <i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i> | 56 | 4 | 14 |
| <i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 45 | 3 | 15 |
| <i>District Total</i> | 324 | 29 | 11 |
| <i>District Average</i> | 46 | 4 | 11 |
| <i>District 3</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
| <i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i> | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| <i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 21 | 5 | 4 |
| <i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i> | 17 | 4 | 4 |
| <i>Gail's Preschool</i> | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>South Rivers Preschool</i> | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i> | 42 | 7 | 6 |
| <i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i> | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>Eastfield Preschool</i> | 48 | 5 | 10 |
| <i>District Total</i> | 214 | 37 | 6 |
| <i>District Average</i> | 21 | 4 | 6 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2019/20

| <i>District 4</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Biabou Preschool</i> | 18 | 4 | 5 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i> | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| <i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i> | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 28 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>District Total</i> | 93 | 14 | 7 |
| <i>District Average</i> | 23 | 4 | 7 |

| <i>District 5</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Guiding Light Preschool</i> | 23 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 21 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>First Impression Preschool</i> | 38 | 4 | 10 |
| <i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 21 | 2 | 11 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 42 | 4 | 11 |
| <i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 77 | 4 | 19 |
| <i>District Total</i> | 222 | 22 | 10 |
| <i>District Average</i> | 37 | 4 | 10 |

| <i>District 6</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Tender Care Preschool</i> | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i> | 13 | 3 | 4 |
| <i>Little Learners Preschool</i> | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i> | 23 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Stubbs Day Care & Preschool</i> | 26 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 | 6 | 6 |
| <i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i> | 24 | 4 | 6 |
| <i>Discovery Preschool</i> | 47 | 7 | 7 |
| <i>Calliaqua Preschool</i> | 34 | 5 | 7 |
| <i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i> | 38 | 5 | 8 |
| <i>Caring Hands Preschool</i> | 23 | 3 | 8 |
| <i>Head Start Preschool</i> | 66 | 8 | 8 |
| <i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i> | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i> | 18 | 2 | 9 |
| <i>Nazarene Preschool</i> | 54 | 6 | 9 |
| <i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 48 | 4 | 12 |
| <i>District Total</i> | 516 | 74 | 7 |
| <i>District Average</i> | 30 | 4 | 7 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2019/20

| <i>District 7</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Miranda Preschool Services</i> | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| <i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i> | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| <i>New Testament Church of God -Liberty Lodge</i> | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| <i>Hill Top Preschool</i> | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 68 | 14 | 5 |
| <i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 34 | 7 | 5 |
| <i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i> | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Precious Jems Day Care, Preschool & After School Service</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 17 | 3 | 6 |
| <i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 40 | 7 | 6 |
| <i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| <i>Safe Hands Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 30 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 38 | 6 | 6 |
| <i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i> | 13 | 2 | 7 |
| <i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i> | 53 | 8 | 7 |
| <i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i> | 20 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i> | 48 | 7 | 7 |
| <i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool</i> | 21 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 28 | 4 | 7 |
| <i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 117 | 16 | 7 |
| <i>Auntie Nichole's Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 32 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i> | 41 | 5 | 8 |
| <i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 50 | 6 | 8 |
| <i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i> | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| <i>Rockie's Preschool</i> | 35 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 107 | 12 | 9 |
| <i>Faith Temple Preschool</i> | 36 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 59 | 6 | 10 |
| <i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i> | 25 | 2 | 13 |
| <i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i> | 50 | 4 | 13 |
| <i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 70 | 5 | 14 |
| <i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i> | 99 | 6 | 17 |
| <i>District Total</i> | 1223 | 162 | 8 |
| <i>District Average</i> | 37 | 5 | 8 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, within District 2019/20

| District 8 | Enrolment | No. of Care Givers | Child/ Care Giver Ratio |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Bright Start Preschool</i> | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Nightingale Preschool & Day Care</i> | 15 | 6 | 3 |
| <i>Because We Care Day Care</i> | 17 | 4 | 4 |
| <i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i> | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Sure Start Preschool</i> | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Chatoyer Preschool</i> | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>Creative Minds Preschool</i> | 14 | 2 | 7 |
| <i>Joyous Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i> | 15 | 2 | 8 |
| <i>J'Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i> | 16 | 2 | 8 |
| <i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i> | 26 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Play & Learn</i> | 35 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i> | 20 | 2 | 10 |
| <i>Questelles Christian Centre</i> | 35 | 3 | 12 |
| <i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i> | 16 | 1 | 16 |
| District Total | 246 | 36 | 7 |
| District Average | 18 | 3 | 7 |

| District 9 | Enrolment | No. of Care Givers | Child/ Care Giver Ratio |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Lily Blossom Early Childhood Centre</i> | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| <i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i> | 65 | 6 | 11 |
| <i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 65 | 4 | 16 |
| District Total | 140 | 11 | 13 |
| District Average | 47 | 4 | 13 |

| District 10 | Enrolment | No. of Care Givers | Child/ Care Giver Ratio |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i> | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i> | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| <i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i> | 25 | 3 | 8 |
| <i>Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool</i> | 42 | 5 | 8 |
| <i>Glebe Preschool</i> | 26 | 3 | 9 |
| District Total | 120 | 16 | 8 |
| District Average | 24 | 3 | 8 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, within District 2019/20

| <i>District 11</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i> | 15 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i> | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Bethel Preschool</i> | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| <i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i> | 22 | 4 | 6 |
| <i>Brother Bess Preschool</i> | 20 | 3 | 7 |
| <i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i> | 16 | 2 | 8 |
| <i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i> | 29 | 3 | 10 |
| <i>Rose Hall Preschool</i> | 42 | 4 | 11 |
| <i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i> | 16 | 1 | 16 |
| <i>District Total</i> | 192 | 26 | 7 |
| <i>District Average</i> | 21 | 3 | 7 |

| <i>District 12</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Mustique Preschool</i> | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| <i>Happy Hours Preschool</i> | 37 | 4 | 9 |
| <i>Glen's Preschool</i> | 50 | 5 | 10 |
| <i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i> | 50 | 5 | 10 |
| <i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i> | 32 | 3 | 11 |
| <i>District Total</i> | 175 | 18 | 10 |
| <i>District Average</i> | 35 | 4 | 10 |

| <i>District 13</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Care Givers</i> | <i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Coral Reef Preschool</i> | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| <i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i> | 19 | 4 | 5 |
| <i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i> | 30 | 4 | 8 |
| <i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i> | 18 | 2 | 9 |
| <i>Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i> | 28 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>Clifton Preschool</i> | 28 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>District Total</i> | 132 | 18 | 7 |
| <i>District Average</i> | 22 | 3 | 7 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| <i>Overall Total</i> | 3704 | 480 | 8 |
| <i>Overall Average</i> | 30 | 4 | 8 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 19: Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level, 2019/20.

| <i>Age Last Birthday as of Oct. 15th</i> | <i>Gender</i> | <i>Day Care</i> | <i>Preschool</i> | <i>Total</i> | <i>Both</i> |
|--|---------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| <i>< 1 year</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>75</i> | | <i>75</i> | <i>142</i> |
| | <i>F</i> | <i>67</i> | | <i>67</i> | |
| <i>1 year</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>108</i> | | <i>108</i> | <i>227</i> |
| | <i>F</i> | <i>119</i> | | <i>119</i> | |
| <i>2 years</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>362</i> | | <i>362</i> | <i>720</i> |
| | <i>F</i> | <i>358</i> | | <i>358</i> | |
| <i>3 years</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>729</i> | <i>729</i> | <i>1,435</i> |
| | <i>F</i> | | <i>706</i> | <i>706</i> | |
| <i>4 years</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>510</i> | <i>510</i> | <i>1,043</i> |
| | <i>F</i> | | <i>533</i> | <i>533</i> | |
| <i>>4 years</i> | <i>M</i> | | <i>82</i> | <i>82</i> | <i>137</i> |
| | <i>F</i> | | <i>55</i> | <i>55</i> | |
| <i>Gender Enrolment</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>545</i> | <i>1,321</i> | <i>1,866</i> | <i>3,704</i> |
| | <i>F</i> | <i>544</i> | <i>1,294</i> | <i>1,838</i> | |
| <i>Total Enrolment</i> | | <i>1,089</i> | <i>2,615</i> | <i>3,704</i> | |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

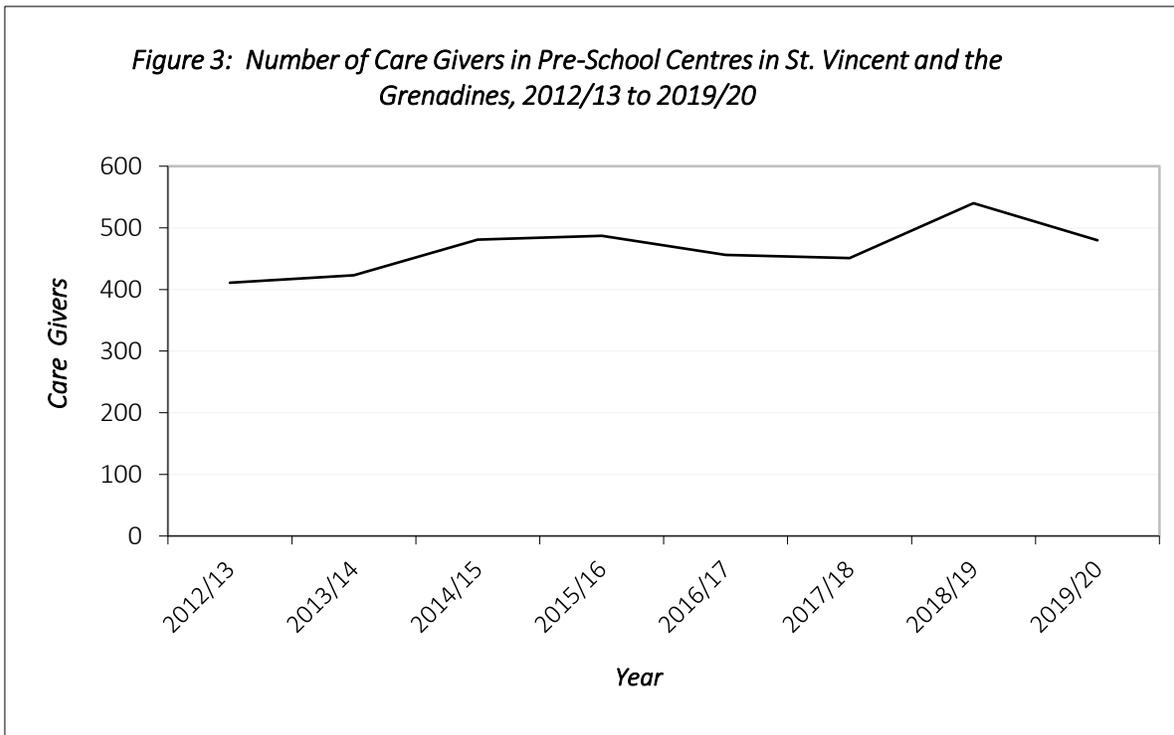
Table 20: Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2019/20

| Year | Districts | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|---------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| | North of Overland | Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson | Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds | Greggs and, Lowmans Windward | Marriaqua & Richland Park | Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall | Kingstown | Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament | Layout | Barrouallie to Spring Village | Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes | Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique) | Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.) | |
| 2012/13 | 10 | 27 | 31 | 11 | 17 | 62 | 143 | 32 | 6 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 22 | 411 |
| 2013/14 | 9 | 31 | 34 | 12 | 21 | 62 | 146 | 27 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 17 | 22 | 423 |
| 2014/15 | 16 | 31 | 29 | 13 | 25 | 74 | 171 | 39 | 10 | 12 | 27 | 13 | 21 | 481 |
| 2015/16 | 17 | 25 | 38 | 13 | 29 | 71 | 160 | 43 | 12 | 12 | 31 | 14 | 22 | 487 |
| 2016/17 | 11 | 24 | 31 | 11 | 18 | 62 | 167 | 44 | 11 | 13 | 29 | 15 | 20 | 456 |
| 2017/18 | 19 | 26 | 23 | 11 | 18 | 69 | 168 | 38 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 451 |
| 2018/19 | 17 | 39 | 39 | 16 | 29 | 72 | 194 | 39 | 13 | 17 | 29 | 17 | 19 | 540 |
| 2019/20 | 17 | 29 | 37 | 14 | 22 | 74 | 162 | 36 | 11 | 16 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 480 |

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 21: Number of Care Givers in Preschool Centres 2012/13 to 2019/20

| Year | Enrolment | No. of Care Givers | Child/Care Giver Ratio |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2012/13 | 4263 | 411 | 10 |
| 2013/14 | 3599 | 423 | 9 |
| 2014/15 | 3342 | 481 | 7 |
| 2015/16 | 3487 | 487 | 7 |
| 2016/17 | 3564 | 456 | 8 |
| 2017/18 | 3655 | 451 | 8 |
| 2018/19 | 3919 | 540 | 7 |
| 2019/20 | 3704 | 480 | 8 |



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 22: Child/ Care Giver Ratios by District, 2012/13 to 2019/20

| <i>Districts</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>2012/13</i> | <i>2013/14</i> | <i>2014/15</i> | <i>2015/16</i> | <i>2016/17</i> | <i>2017/18</i> | <i>2018/19</i> | <i>2019/20</i> |
|------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 | <i>North of Overland</i> | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| 2 | <i>Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson</i> | 12 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 11 |
| 3 | <i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i> | 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 |
| 4 | <i>Greggs and, Lowmans Windward</i> | 12 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 7 |
| 5 | <i>Marriaqua & Richland Park</i> | 13 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 10 |
| 6 | <i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall</i> | 10 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 7 | <i>Kingstown</i> | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| 8 | <i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i> | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 9 | <i>Layout</i> | 14 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 13 |
| 10 | <i>Barrouallie to Spring Village</i> | 13 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 11 | <i>Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes</i> | 10 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| 12 | <i>Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)</i> | 15 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 13 | <i>Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)</i> | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 7 |
| | <i>Average Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i> | 11 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 |

Primary Education

The primary enrolment for 2019-2020 stands at thirteen thousand and twenty-nine (13,029). This indicates an increase of sixty-seven (67) students over the 2018-2019 figure which stood at twelve thousand nine hundred and sixty-two (12,962). Pupils within the primary cycle are accommodated in sixty-eight (68) primary institutions. Of these institutions, fifty-seven (57) are public and the remaining eleven (11) are government assisted or private. The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) for the 2019-2020 academic year was 102.47. This indicates that the sector is able to accommodate the pupils who are between 5-11 years as well as those who enter early just before age 5 and those who remain beyond age 11.

Hence, from Kindergarten through to Grade 6 there are children who fit in any of three classifications. These classifications are “under-aged”, “class-aged” and “over-aged”. Pupils who are younger than the given age of their class are considered as “under-aged” while those at the specified age for their grade are regarded as “class-aged” and those above the age of their class are referred to as “over-aged”. The Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) was 94.01 which indicates that pupils ages 5-11 years are afforded the requisite space in the education system.

In the primary cycle the majority of the pupils attend government or public institutions as reflected in the 11.44% private enrolment. Primary education continues to receive the largest share of the education recurrent budget with salaries, wages and allowances accounting for approximately 96% of the allocation. The recurrent allocation for primary education in 2019 is \$48,357, 462 which is also inclusive of the pre-primary cycle.

The primary system continues to receive a sizable proportion of the budgetary allocation as the Ministry of Education strives to improve the quality of education throughout the sector. Teacher

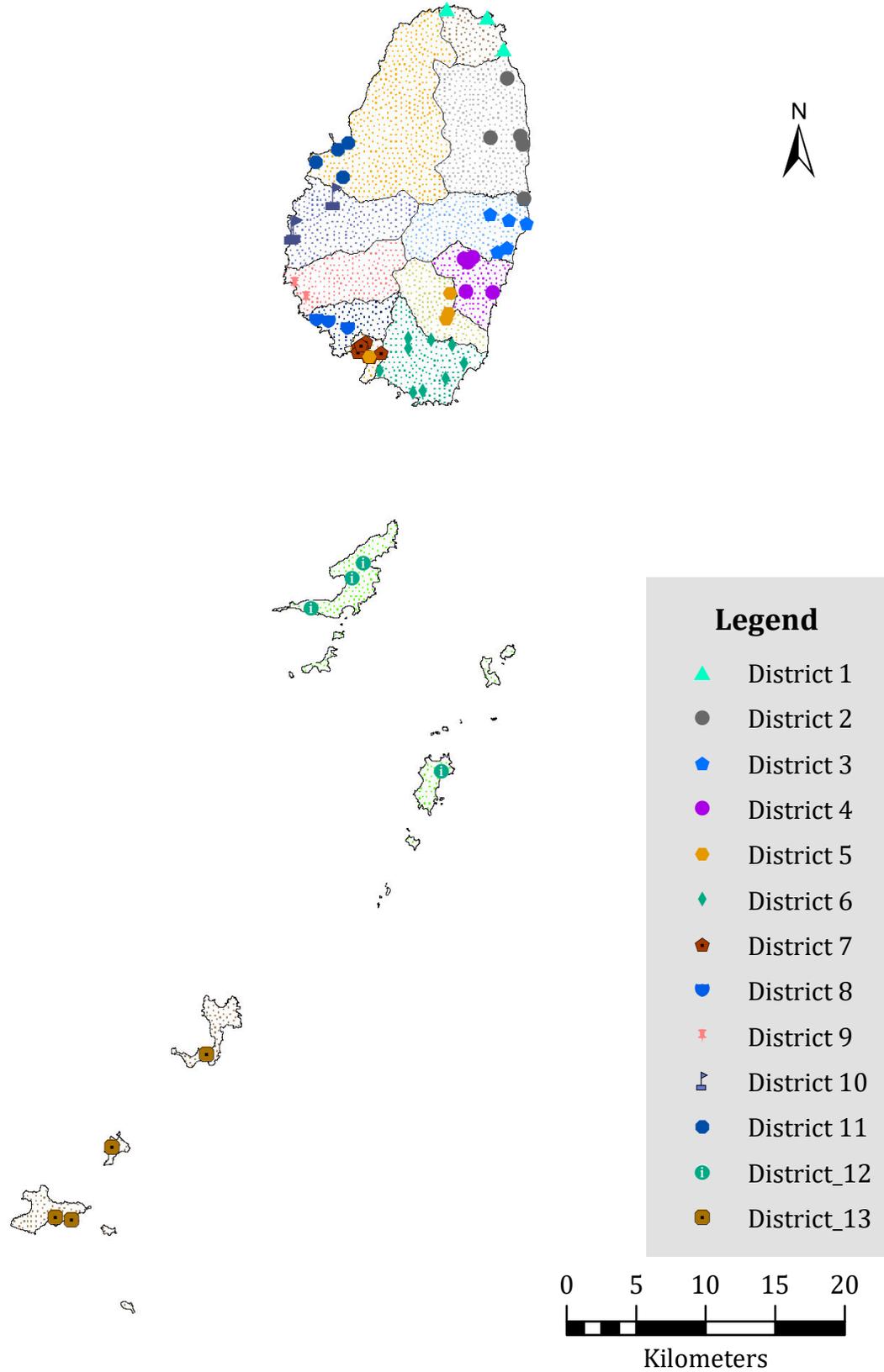
professional development continues to receive the greatest support and remains an important component in several of the projects currently being implemented.

The OECS Education Support Project financed by the Global Partnership for education is currently being implemented to improve the teaching and learning situation at the primary level in the four (4) Windward Islands. The Key objectives of this project are to:

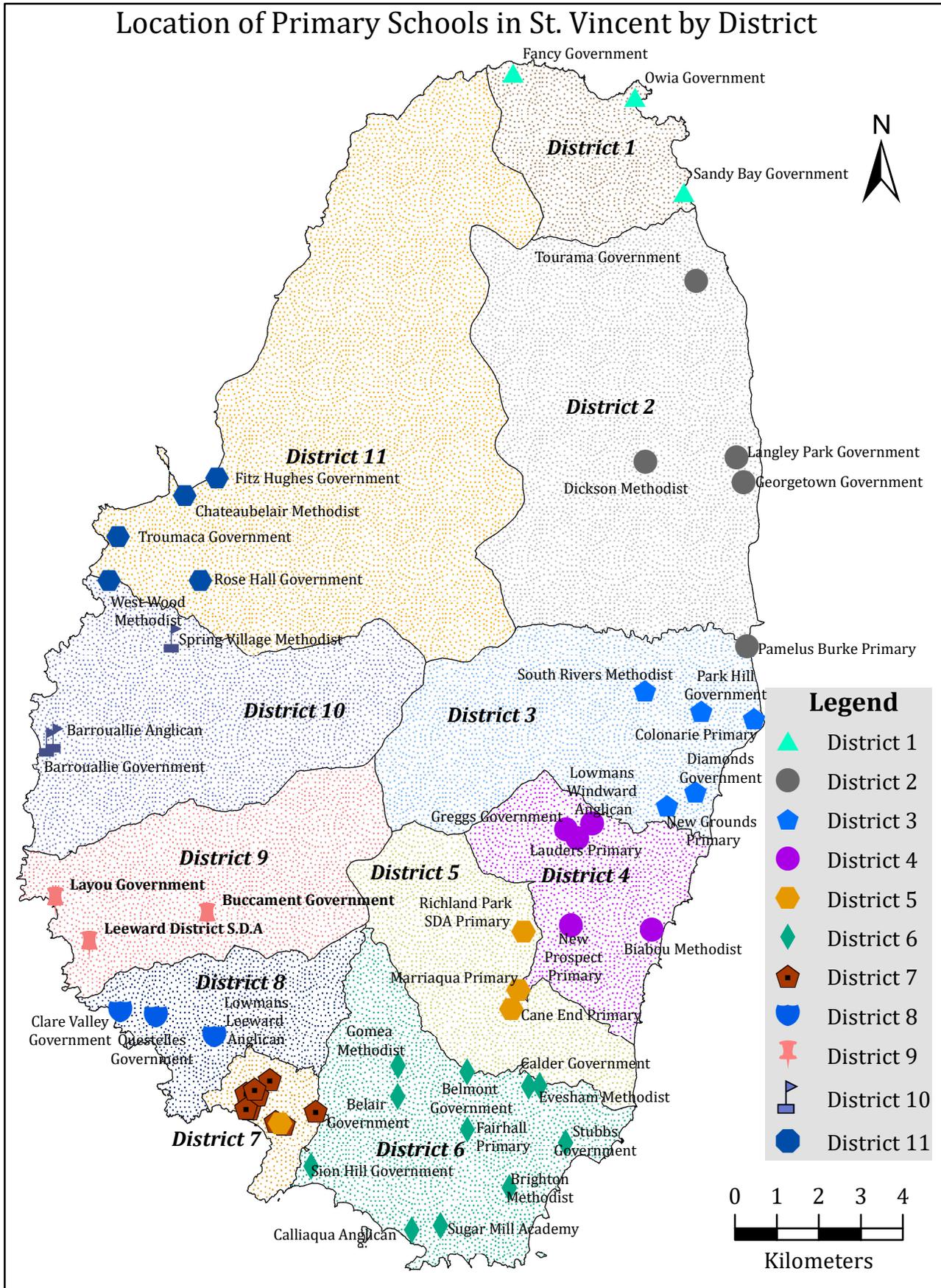
- (i) use quality learning standards to support evidence based teaching and learning at the primary level;*
- (ii) improve teacher practices at the primary level;*
- (iii) strengthen primary school leadership and accountability and*
- (iv) initiate the strengthening of sector monitoring and evaluation in support of evidence-based strategic management and decision making, in participating states.*

The following section of the Statistical Digest provides data regarding student enrolment, student performance, the number of repeaters by institution, dropouts, the number of teachers in each institution and their qualifications as well as the expenditure for this sector. Each of the above categories is further disaggregated by district, institution and gender as appropriate.

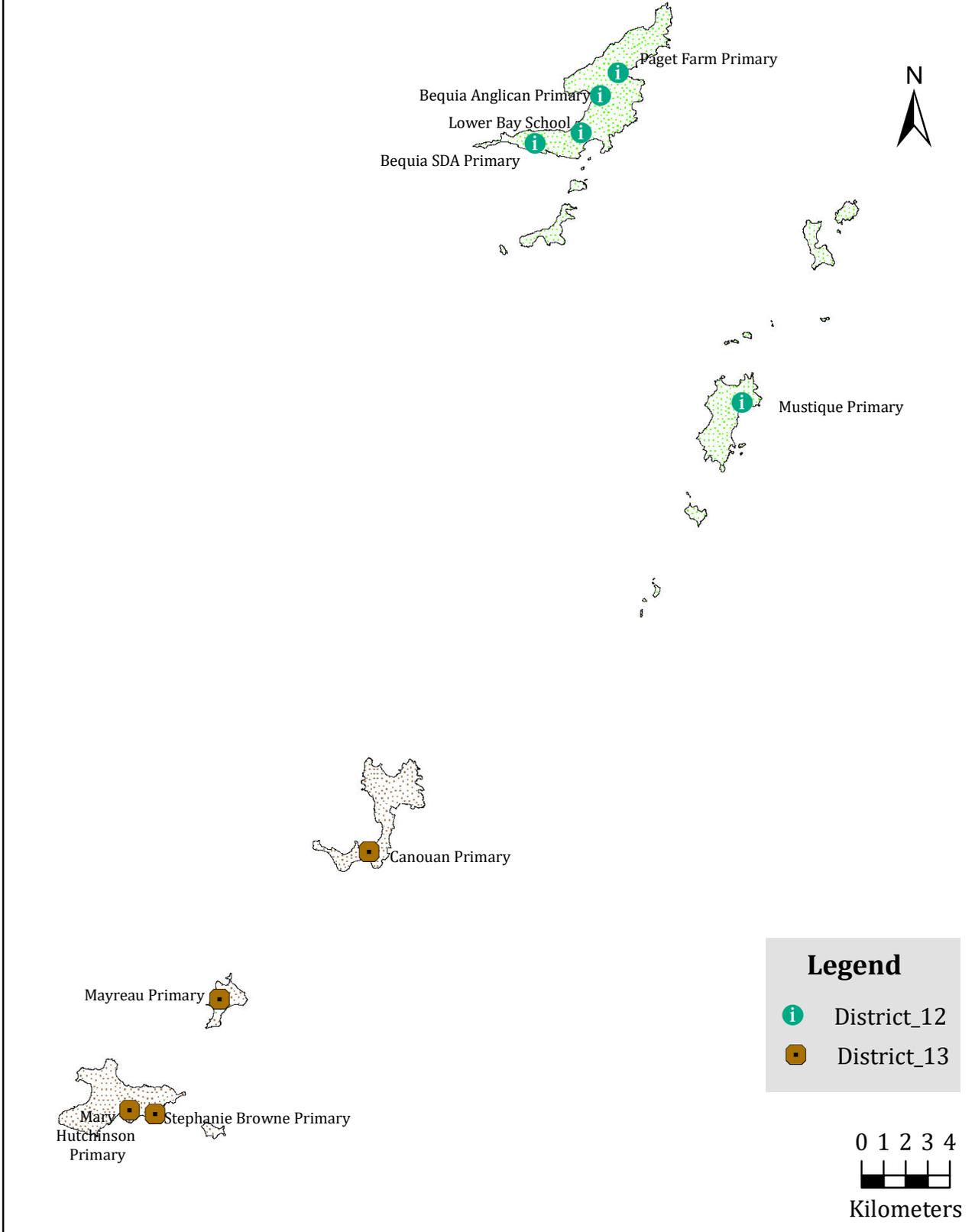
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| <i>Academic Year</i> | <i>Number of Schools</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Teachers</i> | <i>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</i> | <i>Average School Size</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> | <i>Average Number of Teachers Per School</i> | <i>Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 2010/11 | 68 | 13363 | 819 | 38.0 | 197 | 16 | 12 | 2844 |
| 2011/12 | 68 | 13811 | 877 | 39.5 | 203 | 16 | 13 | 2860 |
| 2012/13 | 68 | 13609 | 890 | 38.7 | 200 | 15 | 13 | 2844 |
| 2013/14 | 68 | 13427 | 586 | 40.0 | 197 | 23 | 9 | 2979 |
| 2014/15 | 68 | 13363 | 871 | 43.3 | 197 | 15 | 13 | 3240 |
| 2015/16 | 68 | 13173 | 908 | 40.9 | 194 | 15 | 13 | 3105 |
| 2016/17 | 68 | 13026 | 905 | 45.0 | 192 | 14 | 13 | 3455 |
| 2017/18 | 68 | 13194 | 917 | 44.9 | 194 | 14 | 13 | 3403 |
| 2018/19 | 68 | 12962 | 905 | 46.0 | 191 | 14 | 13 | 3549 |
| 2019/20 | 68 | 13029 | 931 | 48.4 | 192 | 14 | 14 | 3715 |

Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Girls</i> | <i>% of Girls</i> |
|-------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 2010/11 | 13363 | 6509 | 48.71 |
| 2011/12 | 13811 | 6697 | 48.49 |
| 2012/13 | 13609 | 6551 | 48.14 |
| 2013/14 | 13427 | 6535 | 48.67 |
| 2014/15 | 13363 | 6526 | 48.84 |
| 2015/16 | 13173 | 6441 | 48.90 |
| 2016/17 | 13026 | 6387 | 49.03 |
| 2017/18 | 13194 | 6509 | 49.33 |
| 2018/19 | 12962 | 6347 | 48.97 |
| 2019/20 | 13029 | 6438 | 49.41 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Dropouts</i> | <i>Transfers out of St. Vincent & the Grenadines</i> | <i>Total Number of Leavers</i> | <i>% Leaver Rate</i> |
|-------------|------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 2010/11 | 13363 | 33 | ... | 33 | 0.25 |
| 2011/12 | 13811 | 51 | ... | 51 | 0.37 |
| 2012/13 | 13609 | 57 | ... | 57 | 0.42 |
| 2013/14 | 13427 | 15 | 69 | 84 | 0.63 |
| 2014/15 | 13363 | 31 | 48 | 79 | 0.59 |
| 2015/16 | 13173 | 7 | 51 | 58 | 0.44 |
| 2016/17 | 13026 | 3 | 66 | 69 | 0.53 |
| 2017/18 | 13194 | 7 | 52 | 59 | 0.45 |
| 2018/19 | 12962 | 5 | 71 | 76 | 0.59 |
| 2019/20 | 13029 | 16 | 38 | 54 | 0.41 |

Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Male Enrolment</i> | <i>Dropouts</i> | <i>Transfers out of St. Vincent & the Grenadines</i> | <i>Total Number of Leavers</i> | <i>%Leaver Rate</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2010/11 | 6854 | 18 | ... | 18 | 0.26 |
| 2011/12 | 7114 | 31 | ... | 31 | 0.44 |
| 2012/13 | 7058 | 33 | ... | 33 | 0.47 |
| 2013/14 | 6892 | 9 | 32 | 41 | 0.59 |
| 2014/15 | 6836 | 19 | 29 | 48 | 0.70 |
| 2015/16 | 6732 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 0.43 |
| 2016/17 | 6639 | 1 | 38 | 39 | 0.59 |
| 2017/18 | 6685 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 0.42 |
| 2018/19 | 6615 | 3 | 37 | 40 | 0.60 |
| 2019/20 | 6591 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 0.53 |

Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Female Enrolment</i> | <i>Dropouts</i> | <i>Transfers out of St. Vincent & the Grenadines</i> | <i>Total Number of Leavers</i> | <i>%Leaver Rate</i> |
|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2010/11 | 6509 | 15 | ... | 15 | 0.23 |
| 2011/12 | 6697 | 20 | ... | 20 | 0.30 |
| 2012/13 | 6551 | 24 | ... | 24 | 0.37 |
| 2013/14 | 6535 | 6 | 37 | 43 | 0.66 |
| 2014/15 | 6527 | 12 | 19 | 31 | 0.47 |
| 2015/16 | 6441 | 4 | 25 | 29 | 0.45 |
| 2016/17 | 6387 | 2 | 28 | 30 | 0.47 |
| 2017/18 | 6509 | 4 | 27 | 31 | 0.48 |
| 2018/19 | 6347 | 2 | 34 | 36 | 0.57 |
| 2019/20 | 6438 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 0.30 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| <i>Dropouts by Grade</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Year</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>G1</i> | <i>G2</i> | <i>G3</i> | <i>G4</i> | <i>G5</i> | <i>G6</i> | <i>Total Dropouts</i> | <i>% Dropouts</i> |
| 2010/11 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 33 | 0.25 |
| 2011/12 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 51 | 0.37 |
| 2012/13 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 57 | 0.42 |
| 2013/14 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 0.11 |
| 2014/15 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 0.23 |
| 2015/16 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0.05 |
| 2016/17 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 | 0.02 |
| 2017/18 | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 7 | 0.05 |
| 2018/19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 0.04 |
| 2019/20 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 0.12 |

Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| <i>Dropouts by Grade</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Year</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>G1</i> | <i>G2</i> | <i>G3</i> | <i>G4</i> | <i>G5</i> | <i>G6</i> | <i>Total Dropouts</i> | <i>% Dropouts</i> |
| 2010/11 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 0.26 |
| 2011/12 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 0.44 |
| 2012/13 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 0.47 |
| 2013/14 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 0.13 |
| 2014/15 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 0.28 |
| 2015/16 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0.04 |
| 2016/17 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 0.02 |
| 2017/18 | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 0.04 |
| 2018/19 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 0.05 |
| 2019/20 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0.15 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| <i>Dropouts by Grade</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Year</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>G1</i> | <i>G2</i> | <i>G3</i> | <i>G4</i> | <i>G5</i> | <i>G6</i> | <i>Total Dropouts</i> | <i>% Dropouts</i> |
| 2010/11 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 0.23 |
| 2011/12 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 0.30 |
| 2012/13 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 0.37 |
| 2013/14 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 6 | 0.09 |
| 2014/15 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 2 | | 2 | 12 | 0.18 |
| 2015/16 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 0.06 |
| 2016/17 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 0.03 |
| 2017/18 | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | 0.06 |
| 2018/19 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 0.03 |
| 2019/20 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0.09 |

Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2019/20 Repeaters by Grade

| <i>Year</i> | <i>K</i> | <i>G1</i> | <i>G2</i> | <i>G3</i> | <i>G4</i> | <i>G5</i> | <i>G6</i> | <i>Total Repeaters</i> | <i>% Repeaters</i> |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Male</i> | 27 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 17 | | 116 | 1.76 |
| <i>Female</i> | 13 | 8 | 23 | 9 | 16 | 15 | | 84 | 1.30 |
| Total | 40 | 28 | 40 | 23 | 37 | 32 | | 200 | 1.54 |

Table 32: Percentage Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Total Enrolment</i> | <i>Total Repeaters</i> | <i>Percentage Repeaters</i> |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2010/11 | 13363 | 639 | 4.40 |
| 2011/12 | 13811 | 677 | 5.07 |
| 2012/13 | 13609 | 605 | 4.38 |
| 2013/14 | 13427 | 352 | 2.59 |
| 2014/15 | 13363 | 374 | 2.79 |
| 2015/16 | 13173 | 302 | 2.26 |
| 2016/17 | 13026 | 377 | 2.86 |
| 2017/18 | 13194 | 272 | 2.09 |
| 2018/19 | 12962 | 282 | 2.14 |
| 2019/20 | 13029 | 200 | 1.54 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 33: Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Male Enrolment</i> | <i>Male Repeaters</i> | <i>Percentage of Male Repeaters</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2010/11 | 6854 | 411 | 5.48 |
| 2011/12 | 7114 | 430 | 6.27 |
| 2012/13 | 7058 | 371 | 5.22 |
| 2013/14 | 6892 | 229 | 3.24 |
| 2014/15 | 6836 | 240 | 3.48 |
| 2015/16 | 6732 | 202 | 2.95 |
| 2016/17 | 6639 | 235 | 3.49 |
| 2017/18 | 6685 | 189 | 2.85 |
| 2018/19 | 6615 | 177 | 2.65 |
| 2019/20 | 6591 | 116 | 1.75 |

Table 34: Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Female Enrolment</i> | <i>Female Repeaters</i> | <i>Percentage of Female Repeaters</i> |
|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2010/11 | 6509 | 228 | 3.24 |
| 2011/12 | 6697 | 247 | 3.79 |
| 2012/13 | 6551 | 234 | 3.49 |
| 2013/14 | 6535 | 123 | 1.88 |
| 2014/15 | 6527 | 134 | 2.05 |
| 2015/16 | 6441 | 100 | 1.53 |
| 2016/17 | 6387 | 141 | 2.19 |
| 2017/18 | 6509 | 83 | 1.30 |
| 2018/19 | 6347 | 105 | 1.61 |
| 2019/20 | 6438 | 84 | 1.32 |

Table 35: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Total Repeaters</i> | <i>Female Repeaters</i> | <i>% Female Repeaters</i> |
|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2010/11 | 639 | 228 | 35.68 |
| 2011/12 | 677 | 247 | 36.48 |
| 2012/13 | 605 | 234 | 38.68 |
| 2013/14 | 352 | 123 | 34.94 |
| 2014/15 | 374 | 134 | 35.83 |
| 2015/16 | 302 | 100 | 33.11 |
| 2016/17 | 377 | 141 | 37.40 |
| 2017/18 | 272 | 83 | 30.51 |
| 2018/19 | 282 | 105 | 37.23 |
| 2019/20 | 200 | 84 | 42.00 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2019/20

| District 1 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Fancy Government</i> | 61 | 2 | 3.28 |
| <i>Owia Government</i> | 125 | 8 | 6.40 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Government</i> | 293 | - | - |
| Total for District One | 479 | 10 | 2.09 |

| District 2 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Tourama Government</i> | 104 | - | - |
| <i>Langley Park Government</i> | 216 | 4 | 1.85 |
| <i>Georgetown Government</i> | 359 | - | - |
| <i>Dickson Methodist</i> | 84 | - | - |
| <i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i> | 165 | - | - |
| Total for District Two | 928 | 4 | 0.43 |

| District 3 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>South Rivers Methodist</i> | 178 | - | - |
| <i>Park Hill Government</i> | 135 | - | - |
| <i>Diamonds Government</i> | 101 | 5 | 4.95 |
| <i>Colonarie Government</i> | 113 | - | - |
| <i>New Grounds Primary</i> | 210 | - | - |
| Total for District Three | 737 | 5 | 0.68 |

| District 4 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Greggs Government</i> | 126 | 3 | 2.38 |
| <i>Lauders Primary</i> | 156 | 3 | 1.92 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i> | 82 | 1 | 1.22 |
| <i>New Prospect Primary</i> | 40 | - | - |
| <i>Biabou Methodist</i> | 107 | 1 | 0.93 |
| Total for District Four | 511 | 8 | 1.57 |

| District 5 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|--|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Argyle Primary</i> | 105 | 11 | 10.48 |
| <i>Cane End Government</i> | 116 | 4 | 3.45 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government</i> | 276 | 1 | 0.36 |
| <i>Richland Park Government</i> | 200 | - | - |
| <i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 155 | - | - |
| Total for District Five | 852 | 16 | 1.88 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level,
2019/20**

| <i>District 6</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Total Repeaters</i> | <i>% Repeaters</i> |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Evesham Methodist</i> | 102 | - | - |
| <i>Stubbs Primary</i> | 211 | - | - |
| <i>Brighton Methodist</i> | 218 | 5 | 2.29 |
| <i>Calliaqua Anglican</i> | 314 | 1 | 0.32 |
| <i>Fairhall Government</i> | 269 | - | - |
| <i>Sion Hill Government</i> | 155 | - | - |
| <i>Gomea Methodist</i> | 102 | 1 | 0.98 |
| <i>Belmont Government</i> | 152 | 3 | 1.97 |
| <i>Belair Government</i> | 186 | 14 | 7.53 |
| <i>Calder Government</i> | 63 | - | - |
| <i>Sugar Mill Academy</i> | 101 | - | - |
| <i>Summit School</i> | 3 | - | - |
| Total for District Six | 1876 | 24 | 1.28 |

| <i>District 7</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Total Repeaters</i> | <i>% Repeaters</i> |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Kingstown Preparatory</i> | 932 | 11 | 1.18 |
| <i>Kingstown Anglican</i> | 353 | 7 | 1.98 |
| <i>Kingstown Government</i> | 403 | 16 | 3.97 |
| <i>Lodge Village Government</i> | 458 | 1 | 0.22 |
| <i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i> | 64 | 1 | 1.56 |
| <i>C.W. Prescod</i> | 715 | 2 | 0.28 |
| <i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i> | 652 | 7 | 1.07 |
| <i>Windsor Primary</i> | 129 | - | - |
| <i>Petersville Primary</i> | 201 | - | - |
| Total for District Seven | 3907 | 45 | 1.15 |

| <i>District 8</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Total Repeaters</i> | <i>% Repeaters</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Questelles Government</i> | 335 | 12 | 3.58 |
| <i>Clare Valley Government</i> | 146 | 7 | 4.79 |
| <i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i> | 432 | 1 | 0.23 |
| Total for District Eight | 913 | 20 | 2.19 |

| <i>District 9</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Total Repeaters</i> | <i>% Repeaters</i> |
|---|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Buccament Government</i> | 156 | 1 | 0.64 |
| <i>Layou Government</i> | 236 | - | - |
| <i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 74 | - | - |
| Total for District Nine | 466 | 1 | 0.21 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2019/20

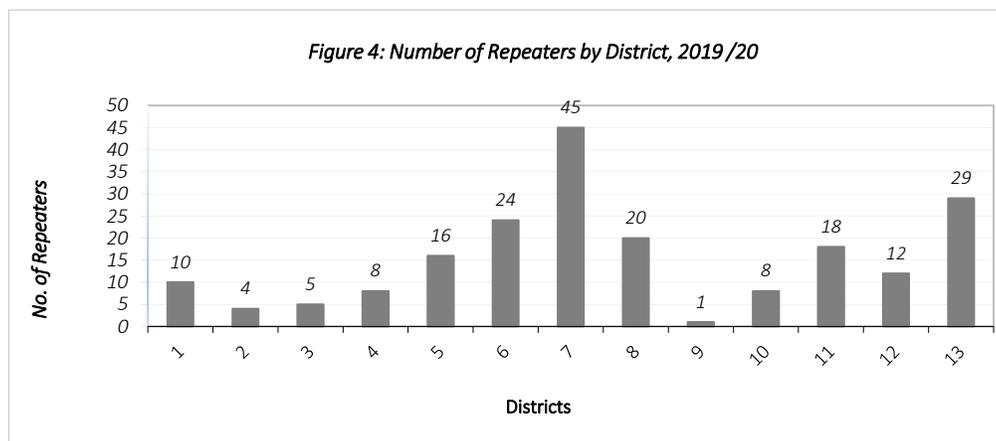
| District 10 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Barrouallie Anglican | 194 | 8 | 4.12 |
| Barrouallie Government | 337 | - | - |
| Spring Village Methodist | 84 | - | - |
| Total for District Ten | 615 | 8 | 1.30 |

| District 11 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Westwood Methodist | 52 | 1 | 1.92 |
| Troumaca Government | 176 | 1 | 0.57 |
| Rose Hall Government | 97 | - | - |
| Chateaubelair Methodist | 236 | - | - |
| Fitz Hughes Government | 180 | 16 | 8.89 |
| Total for District Eleven | 741 | 18 | 2.43 |

| District 12 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Bequia Anglican Primary | 231 | 6 | 2.60 |
| Paget Farm Government | 160 | 6 | 3.75 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary | 59 | - | - |
| Lower Bay School | 53 | - | - |
| Mustique Primary | 27 | - | - |
| Total for District Twelve | 530 | 12 | 2.26 |

| District 13 | Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Repeaters |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Mayrerau Primary | 39 | 2 | 5.13 |
| Canouan Primary | 143 | 12 | 8.39 |
| Pelican Primary | 37 | 1 | 2.70 |
| Stephanie Browne Primary | 155 | 5 | 3.23 |
| Mary Hutchinson Primary | 100 | 9 | 9.00 |
| Total for District Thirteen | 474 | 29 | 6.12 |

National Totals 13029 200 1.54



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment),
2019/20**

| Schools with < 100 Pupils | Enrolment |
|---|------------------|
| <i>Summit School</i> | 3 |
| <i>Mustique Primary</i> | 27 |
| <i>Pelican Primary</i> | 37 |
| <i>Mayrerau Primary</i> | 39 |
| <i>New Prospect Primary</i> | 40 |
| <i>Westwood Methodist</i> | 52 |
| <i>Lower Bay School</i> | 53 |
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i> | 59 |
| <i>Fancy Government</i> | 61 |
| <i>Calder Government</i> | 63 |
| <i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i> | 64 |
| <i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 74 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i> | 82 |
| <i>Dickson Methodist</i> | 84 |
| <i>Spring Village Methodist</i> | 84 |
| <i>Rose Hall Government</i> | 97 |
| Average Enrolment | 57 |
| Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils | Enrolment |
| <i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i> | 100 |
| <i>Diamonds Government</i> | 101 |
| <i>Sugar Mill Academy</i> | 101 |
| <i>Evesham Methodist</i> | 102 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist</i> | 102 |
| <i>Tourama Government</i> | 104 |
| <i>Argyle Primary</i> | 105 |
| <i>Biabou Methodist</i> | 107 |
| <i>Colonarie Government</i> | 113 |
| <i>Cane End Government</i> | 116 |
| <i>Owia Government</i> | 125 |
| <i>Greggs Government</i> | 126 |
| <i>Windsor Primary</i> | 129 |
| <i>Park Hill Government</i> | 135 |
| <i>Canouan Primary</i> | 143 |
| <i>Clare Valley Government</i> | 146 |
| <i>Belmont Government</i> | 152 |
| <i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 155 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2019/20

| Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils (continued) | Enrolment |
|---|------------------|
| Sion Hill Government | 155 |
| Stephanie Browne Primary | 155 |
| Lauders Primary | 156 |
| Buccament Government | 156 |
| Paget Farm Government | 160 |
| Pamelus Burke Primary | 165 |
| Troumaca Government | 176 |
| South Rivers Methodist | 178 |
| Fitz Hughes Government | 180 |
| Belair Government | 186 |
| Barrouallie Anglican | 194 |
| Average Enrolment | 139 |

| Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils | Enrolment |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Richland Park Government | 200 |
| Petersville Primary | 201 |
| New Grounds Primary | 210 |
| Stubbs Primary | 211 |
| Langley Park Government | 216 |
| Brighton Methodist | 218 |
| Bequia Anglican Primary | 231 |
| Layou Government | 236 |
| Chateaubelair Methodist | 236 |
| Fairhall Government | 269 |
| Marriaqua Government | 276 |
| Sandy Bay Government | 293 |
| Average Enrolment | 233 |

| Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils | Enrolment |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Calliaqua Anglican | 314 |
| Questelles Government | 335 |
| Barrouallie Government | 337 |
| Kingstown Anglican | 353 |
| Georgetown Government | 359 |
| Average Enrolment | 340 |

| Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils | Enrolment |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Kingstown Government | 403 |
| Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 432 |
| Lodge Village Government | 458 |
| Average Enrolment | 431 |

| Schools with > 500 Pupils | Enrolment |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 652 |
| C.W. Prescod | 715 |
| Kingstown Preparatory | 932 |
| Average Enrolment | 766 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 38 :Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2019/20

| District 1 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Fancy Government</i> | 61 | 28 |
| <i>Owia Government</i> | 125 | 60 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Government</i> | 293 | 137 |
| Average Enrolment | 160 | 75 |

| District 2 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Dickson Methodist</i> | 84 | 29 |
| <i>Tourama Government</i> | 104 | 51 |
| <i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i> | 165 | 78 |
| <i>Langley Park Government</i> | 216 | 117 |
| <i>Georgetown Government</i> | 359 | 190 |
| Average Enrolment | 186 | 93 |

| District 3 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Diamonds Government</i> | 101 | 49 |
| <i>Colonarie Government</i> | 113 | 54 |
| <i>Park Hill Government</i> | 135 | 64 |
| <i>South Rivers Methodist</i> | 178 | 90 |
| <i>New Grounds Primary</i> | 210 | 118 |
| Average Enrolment | 147 | 75 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 38 :Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2019/20

| <i>District 4</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Total Girls</i> |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>New Prospect Primary</i> | 40 | 17 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i> | 82 | 43 |
| <i>Biabou Methodist</i> | 107 | 57 |
| <i>Greggs Government</i> | 126 | 59 |
| <i>Lauders Primary</i> | 156 | 83 |
| <i>Average Enrolment</i> | 102 | 52 |

| <i>District 5</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Total Girls</i> |
|--|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Argyle Primary</i> | 105 | 41 |
| <i>Cane End Government</i> | 116 | 56 |
| <i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 155 | 69 |
| <i>Richland Park Government</i> | 200 | 97 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government</i> | 276 | 132 |
| <i>Average Enrolment</i> | 170 | 79 |

| <i>District 6</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Total Girls</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Summit School</i> | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Calder Government</i> | 63 | 37 |
| <i>Evesham Methodist</i> | 102 | 41 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist</i> | 102 | 44 |
| <i>Sugar Mill Academy</i> | 101 | 49 |
| <i>Belmont Government</i> | 152 | 71 |
| <i>Sion Hill Government</i> | 155 | 67 |
| <i>Belair Government</i> | 186 | 91 |
| <i>Stubbs Primary</i> | 211 | 101 |
| <i>Brighton Methodist</i> | 218 | 114 |
| <i>Fairhall Government</i> | 269 | 132 |
| <i>Calliaqua Anglican</i> | 314 | 165 |
| <i>Average Enrolment</i> | 156 | 76 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2019/20

| <i>District 7</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Total Girls</i> |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i> | 64 | 23 |
| <i>Windsor Primary</i> | 129 | 68 |
| <i>Petersville Primary</i> | 201 | 106 |
| <i>Kingstown Anglican</i> | 353 | 161 |
| <i>Kingstown Government</i> | 403 | 199 |
| <i>Lodge Village Government</i> | 458 | 222 |
| <i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i> | 652 | 384 |
| <i>C.W. Prescod</i> | 715 | 345 |
| <i>Kingstown Preparatory</i> | 932 | 499 |
| <i>Average Enrolment</i> | 434 | 223 |

| <i>District 8</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Total Girls</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Clare Valley Government</i> | 146 | 66 |
| <i>Questelles Government</i> | 335 | 169 |
| <i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i> | 432 | 199 |
| <i>Average Enrolment</i> | 304 | 145 |

| <i>District 9</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Total Girls</i> |
|---|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 74 | 35 |
| <i>Buccament Government</i> | 156 | 80 |
| <i>Layou Government</i> | 236 | 113 |
| <i>Average Enrolment</i> | 155 | 76 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 38 :Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2019/20

| District 10 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Spring Village Methodist</i> | 84 | 45 |
| <i>Barrouallie Anglican</i> | 194 | 84 |
| <i>Barrouallie Government</i> | 337 | 161 |
| Average Enrolment | 205 | 97 |

| District 11 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Westwood Methodist</i> | 52 | 20 |
| <i>Rose Hall Government</i> | 97 | 55 |
| <i>Fitz Hughes Government</i> | 180 | 80 |
| <i>Troumaca Government</i> | 176 | 86 |
| <i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i> | 236 | 108 |
| Average Enrolment | 148 | 70 |

| District 12 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|---|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Mustique Primary</i> | 27 | 16 |
| <i>Lower Bay School</i> | 53 | 21 |
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i> | 59 | 22 |
| <i>Paget Farm Government</i> | 160 | 79 |
| <i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i> | 231 | 115 |
| Average Enrolment | 106 | 51 |

| District 13 | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Pelican Primary</i> | 37 | 27 |
| <i>Mayrerau Primary</i> | 39 | 17 |
| <i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i> | 100 | 50 |
| <i>Canouan Primary</i> | 143 | 73 |
| <i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i> | 155 | 76 |
| Average Enrolment | 95 | 49 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2019/20

| <i>District One Schools</i> | <i>Enrol.</i> | <i>No. of</i> | <i>Average</i> | <i>Enrol.</i> | <i>No. of</i> | <i>Average</i> | <i>Total</i> | <i>Total No.</i> | <i>Ave. Class</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>K - G2</i> | <i>Classes</i> | <i>Class Size</i> | <i>G3 -G6</i> | <i>Classes</i> | <i>Class Size</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>of Classes</i> | <i>Size (K-6)</i> |
| <i>Fancy Government</i> | 25 | 3 | 8 | 36 | 4 | 9 | 61 | 7 | 9 |
| <i>Owia Government</i> | 58 | 4 | 15 | 67 | 4 | 17 | 125 | 8 | 16 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Government</i> | 125 | 6 | 21 | 168 | 8 | 21 | 293 | 14 | 21 |
| <i>District Total</i> | 208 | 13 | 16 | 271 | 16 | 17 | 479 | 29 | 17 |

| <i>District Two Schools</i> | <i>Enrol.</i> | <i>No. of</i> | <i>Average</i> | <i>Enrol.</i> | <i>No. of</i> | <i>Average</i> | <i>Total</i> | <i>Total No.</i> | <i>Ave. Class</i> |
|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>K - G2</i> | <i>Classes</i> | <i>Class Size</i> | <i>G3 - G6</i> | <i>Classes</i> | <i>Class Size</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>of Classes</i> | <i>Size (K-6)</i> |
| <i>Tourama Government</i> | 48 | 3 | 16 | 56 | 4 | 14 | 104 | 7 | 15 |
| <i>Langley Park Government</i> | 94 | 6 | 16 | 122 | 4 | 31 | 216 | 10 | 22 |
| <i>Georgetown Government</i> | 157 | 6 | 26 | 202 | 8 | 25 | 359 | 14 | 26 |
| <i>Dickson Methodist</i> | 38 | 3 | 13 | 46 | 4 | 12 | 84 | 7 | 12 |
| <i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i> | 72 | 4 | 18 | 93 | 4 | 23 | 165 | 8 | 21 |
| <i>District Total</i> | 409 | 22 | 19 | 519 | 24 | 22 | 928 | 46 | 20 |

| <i>District Three Schools</i> | <i>Enrol.</i> | <i>No. of</i> | <i>Average</i> | <i>Enrol.</i> | <i>No. of</i> | <i>Average</i> | <i>Total</i> | <i>Total No.</i> | <i>Ave. Class</i> |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>K - G2</i> | <i>Classes</i> | <i>Class Size</i> | <i>G3 - G6</i> | <i>Classes</i> | <i>Class Size</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>of Classes</i> | <i>Size (K-6)</i> |
| <i>South Rivers Methodist</i> | 81 | 3 | 27 | 97 | 4 | 24 | 178 | 7 | 25 |
| <i>Park Hill Government</i> | 62 | 3 | 21 | 73 | 4 | 18 | 135 | 7 | 19 |
| <i>Diamonds Government</i> | 43 | 3 | 14 | 58 | 4 | 15 | 101 | 7 | 14 |
| <i>Colonarie Government</i> | 54 | 3 | 18 | 59 | 4 | 15 | 113 | 7 | 16 |
| <i>New Grounds Primary</i> | 77 | 3 | 26 | 133 | 5 | 27 | 210 | 8 | 26 |
| <i>District Total</i> | 317 | 15 | 21 | 420 | 21 | 20 | 737 | 36 | 20 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2019/20

| District Four Schools | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|---------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 -G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-6) |
| Greggs Government | 51 | 3 | 17 | 75 | 5 | 15 | 126 | 8 | 16 |
| Lauders Primary | 75 | 3 | 25 | 81 | 4 | 20 | 156 | 7 | 22 |
| Lowmans Windward Anglican | 37 | 3 | 12 | 45 | 4 | 11 | 82 | 7 | 12 |
| New Prospect Primary | 20 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 7 | 6 |
| Biabou Methodist | 48 | 3 | 16 | 59 | 4 | 15 | 107 | 7 | 15 |
| District Total | 231 | 15 | 15 | 280 | 21 | 13 | 511 | 36 | 14 |

| District Five Schools | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-6) |
| Argyle Primary | 50 | 3 | 17 | 55 | 4 | 14 | 105 | 7 | 15 |
| Cane End Government | 57 | 3 | 19 | 59 | 4 | 15 | 116 | 7 | 17 |
| Marriaqua Government | 112 | 6 | 19 | 164 | 7 | 23 | 276 | 13 | 21 |
| Richland Park Government | 80 | 6 | 13 | 120 | 8 | 15 | 200 | 14 | 14 |
| Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | 77 | 3 | 26 | 78 | 4 | 20 | 155 | 7 | 22 |
| District Total | 376 | 21 | 18 | 476 | 27 | 18 | 852 | 48 | 18 |

| District Six Schools | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-6) |
| Evesham Methodist | 47 | 3 | 16 | 55 | 4 | 14 | 102 | 7 | 15 |
| Stubbs Primary | 93 | 3 | 31 | 118 | 4 | 30 | 211 | 7 | 30 |
| Brighton Methodist | 86 | 3 | 29 | 132 | 4 | 33 | 218 | 7 | 31 |
| Calliaqua Anglican | 135 | 6 | 23 | 179 | 6 | 30 | 314 | 12 | 26 |
| Fairhall Government | 108 | 6 | 18 | 161 | 8 | 20 | 269 | 14 | 19 |
| Sion Hill Government | 64 | 3 | 21 | 91 | 4 | 23 | 155 | 7 | 22 |
| Gomea Methodist | 36 | 3 | 12 | 66 | 4 | 17 | 102 | 7 | 15 |
| Belmont Government | 61 | 3 | 20 | 91 | 4 | 23 | 152 | 7 | 22 |
| Belair Government | 82 | 3 | 27 | 104 | 4 | 26 | 186 | 7 | 27 |
| Calder Government | 27 | 3 | 9 | 36 | 4 | 9 | 63 | 7 | 9 |
| Sugar Mill Academy | 43 | 3 | 14 | 58 | 4 | 15 | 101 | 7 | 14 |
| Summit School | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| District Total | 783 | 40 | 20 | 1093 | 52 | 21 | 1876 | 92 | 20 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2019/20

| District Seven Schools | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-6) |
| Kingstown Preparatory | 387 | 11 | 35 | 545 | 16 | 34 | 932 | 27 | 35 |
| Kingstown Anglican | 137 | 6 | 23 | 216 | 9 | 24 | 353 | 15 | 24 |
| Kingstown Government | 166 | 9 | 18 | 237 | 12 | 20 | 403 | 21 | 19 |
| Lodge Village Government | 194 | 9 | 22 | 264 | 12 | 22 | 458 | 21 | 22 |
| Dorsetshire Hill Government | 29 | 3 | 10 | 35 | 4 | 9 | 64 | 7 | 9 |
| C.W. Prescod | 317 | 11 | 29 | 398 | 13 | 31 | 715 | 24 | 30 |
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 278 | 12 | 23 | 374 | 15 | 25 | 652 | 27 | 24 |
| Windsor Primary | 58 | 3 | 19 | 71 | 4 | 18 | 129 | 7 | 18 |
| Petersville Primary | 91 | 6 | 15 | 110 | 6 | 18 | 201 | 12 | 17 |
| District Total | 1657 | 70 | 24 | 2250 | 91 | 25 | 3907 | 161 | 24 |

| District Eight Schools | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-6) |
| Questelles Government | 145 | 6 | 24 | 190 | 8 | 24 | 335 | 14 | 24 |
| Clare Valley Government | 86 | 4 | 22 | 60 | 4 | 15 | 146 | 8 | 18 |
| Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 195 | 9 | 22 | 237 | 10 | 24 | 432 | 19 | 23 |
| District Total | 426 | 19 | 22 | 487 | 22 | 22 | 913 | 41 | 22 |

| District Nine Schools | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-6) |
| Buccament Government | 73 | 4 | 18 | 83 | 5 | 17 | 156 | 9 | 17 |
| Layout Government | 90 | 5 | 18 | 146 | 7 | 21 | 236 | 12 | 20 |
| Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist | 25 | 3 | 8 | 49 | 4 | 12 | 74 | 7 | 11 |
| District Total | 188 | 12 | 16 | 278 | 16 | 17 | 466 | 28 | 17 |

| District Ten Schools | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-6) |
| Barrouallie Anglican | 88 | 5 | 18 | 106 | 4 | 27 | 194 | 9 | 22 |
| Barrouallie Government | 145 | 6 | 24 | 192 | 8 | 24 | 337 | 14 | 24 |
| Spring Village Methodist | 38 | 3 | 13 | 46 | 4 | 12 | 84 | 7 | 12 |
| District Total | 271 | 14 | 19 | 344 | 16 | 22 | 615 | 30 | 21 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2019/20

| District Eleven Schools | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 -G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-6) |
| Westwood Methodist | 25 | 3 | 8 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 52 | 7 | 7 |
| Troumaca Government | 76 | 3 | 25 | 100 | 5 | 20 | 176 | 8 | 22 |
| Rose Hall Government | 37 | 3 | 12 | 60 | 4 | 15 | 97 | 7 | 14 |
| Chateaubelair Methodist | 107 | 4 | 27 | 129 | 7 | 18 | 236 | 11 | 21 |
| Fitz Hughes Government | 88 | 5 | 18 | 92 | 4 | 23 | 180 | 9 | 20 |
| District Total | 333 | 18 | 19 | 408 | 24 | 17 | 741 | 42 | 18 |

| District Twelve Schools | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-6) |
| Bequia Anglican Primary | 94 | 6 | 16 | 137 | 6 | 23 | 231 | 12 | 19 |
| Paget Farm Government | 66 | 5 | 13 | 94 | 4 | 24 | 160 | 9 | 18 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary | 30 | 3 | 10 | 29 | 4 | 7 | 59 | 7 | 8 |
| Lower Bay School | 21 | 3 | 7 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 53 | 7 | 8 |
| Mustique Primary | 9 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 27 | 7 | 4 |
| District Total | 220 | 20 | 11 | 310 | 22 | 14 | 530 | 42 | 13 |

| District Thirteen Schools | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Enrol. | No. of | Average | Total | Total No. | Ave. Class |
|---------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | K - G2 | Classes | Class Size | G3 - G6 | Classes | Class Size | Enrolment | of Classes | Size (K-6) |
| Mayrerau Primary | 22 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 39 | 7 | 6 |
| Canouan Primary | 57 | 3 | 19 | 86 | 4 | 22 | 143 | 7 | 20 |
| Pelican Primary | 15 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 7 | 5 |
| Stephanie Browne Primary | 70 | 3 | 23 | 85 | 4 | 21 | 155 | 7 | 22 |
| Mary Hutchinson Primary | 37 | 3 | 12 | 63 | 4 | 16 | 100 | 7 | 14 |
| District Total | 201 | 15 | 13 | 273 | 20 | 14 | 474 | 35 | 14 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 40: Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2019/20

| Year | Enrolment | | | | Percentage Distribution | | | |
|---------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Kindergarten | Grades 1-3 | Grades 4-6 | Total | Kindergarten | Grades 1-3 | Grades 4-6 | Total |
| 2005/06 | 2084 | 6521 | 7458 | 16063 | 12.97 | 40.60 | 46.43 | 100 |
| 2006/07 | 2030 | 6443 | 7274 | 15747 | 12.89 | 40.92 | 46.19 | 100 |
| 2007/08 | 2097 | 6560 | 6806 | 15463 | 13.56 | 42.42 | 44.01 | 100 |
| 2008/09 | 2030 | 6477 | 6434 | 14941 | 13.59 | 43.35 | 43.06 | 100 |
| 2009/10 | 2034 | 6192 | 6308 | 14534 | 13.99 | 42.60 | 43.40 | 100 |
| 2010/11 | 1758 | 5551 | 6054 | 13363 | 13.16 | 41.54 | 45.30 | 100 |
| 2011/12 | 2020 | 5645 | 6146 | 13811 | 14.63 | 40.87 | 44.50 | 100 |
| 2012/13 | 1988 | 5637 | 5984 | 13609 | 14.61 | 41.42 | 43.97 | 100 |
| 2013/14 | 2095 | 5630 | 5702 | 13427 | 15.60 | 41.93 | 42.47 | 100 |
| 2014/15 | 2081 | 5844 | 5438 | 13363 | 15.57 | 43.73 | 40.69 | 100 |
| 2015/16 | 1869 | 5841 | 5463 | 13173 | 14.19 | 44.34 | 41.47 | 100 |
| 2016/17 | 1892 | 5735 | 5399 | 13026 | 14.52 | 44.03 | 41.45 | 100 |
| 2017/18 | 1933 | 5539 | 5722 | 13194 | 14.65 | 41.98 | 43.37 | 100 |
| 2018/19 | 1793 | 5494 | 5675 | 12962 | 13.83 | 42.39 | 43.78 | 100 |
| 2019/20 | 1954 | 5483 | 5592 | 13029 | 15.00 | 42.08 | 42.92 | 100 |

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 41: Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| Year | Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | Sugar Mill Academy | Summit School | St. Mary's Roman Catholic | Windsor Primary | Petersville Primary | Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist | Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary | Lower Bay School | Mustique Primary | Pelican Primary | Total |
|---------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------|
| 2000/01 | 96 | 48 | | 521 | 136 | 355 | 70 | 109 | | 32 | | 1367 |
| 2001/02 | 101 | 40 | | 596 | 146 | 375 | 147 | 101 | | 32 | | 1538 |
| 2002/03 | 101 | 38 | | 620 | 124 | 375 | 130 | 100 | | 32 | | 1520 |
| 2003/04 | 94 | 34 | | 615 | 118 | ... | 101 | 94 | | 35 | | 1091 |
| 2004/05 | 94 | 34 | | 602 | 123 | ... | 113 | 94 | | 34 | | 1094 |
| 2005/06 | 90 | 34 | | 590 | 114 | ... | 136 | 94 | | 29 | | 1087 |
| 2006/07 | 101 | 54 | | 602 | 114 | ... | 136 | ... | | 29 | | 1036 |
| 2007/08 | 115 | 54 | 10 | 522 | 118 | 313 | 132 | 104 | 29 | 38 | | 1435 |
| 2008/09 | 108 | 50 | 11 | 536 | 123 | 322 | 143 | 118 | 32 | 32 | | 1475 |
| 2009/10 | 131 | 59 | ... | 518 | ... | 320 | 147 | 105 | 40 | 32 | ... | 1352 |
| 2010/11 | 131 | 79 | ... | 512 | 124 | 258 | 144 | 101 | 37 | 30 | ... | 1416 |
| 2011/12 | 131 | 79 | 8 | 543 | 122 | 258 | 124 | 100 | 47 | 29 | ... | 1441 |
| 2012/13 | 123 | 78 | 11 | 571 | 129 | 161 | 120 | 86 | 47 | 30 | 20 | 1376 |
| 2013/14 | 110 | 84 | 11 | 590 | 129 | 254 | 74 | 76 | 41 | 31 | 13 | 1413 |
| 2014/15 | 102 | 96 | 7 | 613 | 126 | 238 | 72 | 67 | 36 | 34 | 21 | 1412 |
| 2015/16 | 108 | 109 | 9 | 615 | 124 | 224 | 71 | 52 | 35 | 31 | 29 | 1407 |
| 2016/17 | 111 | 106 | 7 | 627 | 119 | 217 | 71 | 45 | 33 | 31 | 35 | 1402 |
| 2017/18 | 125 | 109 | 4 | 646 | 122 | 229 | 77 | 55 | 38 | 36 | 38 | 1479 |
| 2018/19 | 133 | 104 | 5 | 650 | 121 | 241 | 63 | 55 | 44 | 30 | 20 | 1466 |
| 2019/20 | 155 | 101 | 3 | 652 | 129 | 201 | 74 | 59 | 53 | 27 | 37 | 1491 |

Table 42 : Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| Year | Enrolment | Females | % of Females |
|---------|-----------|---------|--------------|
| 2000/01 | 1367 | 731 | 53.47 |
| 2001/02 | 1538 | 802 | 52.15 |
| 2002/03 | 1520 | 799 | 52.57 |
| 2003/04 | 1091 | 579 | 53.07 |
| 2004/05 | 1094 | 575 | 52.56 |
| 2005/06 | 1087 | 575 | 52.90 |
| 2006/07 | 1036 | 559 | 53.96 |
| 2007/08 | 1435 | 725 | 50.52 |
| 2008/09 | 1475 | 747 | 50.64 |
| 2009/10 | 1352 | 686 | 50.74 |
| 2010/11 | 1416 | 705 | 49.79 |
| 2011/12 | 1441 | 742 | 51.49 |
| 2012/13 | 1376 | 695 | 50.51 |
| 2013/14 | 1413 | 722 | 51.10 |
| 2014/15 | 1412 | 699 | 49.50 |
| 2015/16 | 1407 | 715 | 50.82 |
| 2016/17 | 1402 | 722 | 51.50 |
| 2017/18 | 1479 | 774 | 52.33 |
| 2018/19 | 1466 | 770 | 52.52 |
| 2019/20 | 1491 | 800 | 53.66 |

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 43 : Enrolment in Private / Assisted Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2019/20

| Primary School | Gender | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | Subtotal | Total |
|--|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-------|
| Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | M | 20 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 86 | 155 |
| | F | 16 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 69 | |
| Sugar Mill Academy | M | 5 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 52 | 101 |
| | F | 7 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 49 | |
| Summit School | M | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | F | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| St. Mary's Roman Catholic | M | 36 | 39 | 36 | 32 | 44 | 49 | 32 | 268 | 652 |
| | F | 54 | 59 | 54 | 49 | 57 | 49 | 62 | 384 | |
| Windsor Primary | M | 12 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 61 | 129 |
| | F | 9 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 68 | |
| Petersville Primary | M | 9 | 17 | 14 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 95 | 201 |
| | F | 10 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 106 | |
| Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist | M | 3 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 39 | 74 |
| | F | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 35 | |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary | M | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 37 | 59 |
| | F | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 22 | |
| Lower Bay School | M | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 32 | 53 |
| | F | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | 6 | 2 | 21 | |
| Mustique Primary | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 11 | 27 |
| | F | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 16 | |
| Pelican Primary | M | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 10 | 37 |
| | F | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 27 | |
| Total | M | 101 | 105 | 88 | 109 | 102 | 105 | 81 | 691 | 1491 |
| | F | 118 | 122 | 114 | 104 | 108 | 115 | 119 | 800 | |
| | T | 219 | 227 | 202 | 213 | 210 | 220 | 200 | 1491 | |

Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 44: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2019/20

| Year | Grades | | | | | | | Total |
|---------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|
| | K | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 2005/06 | 2084 | 2140 | 2106 | 2275 | 2336 | 2482 | 2640 | 16063 |
| 2006/07 | 2030 | 2178 | 2112 | 2154 | 2292 | 2408 | 2573 | 15747 |
| 2007/08 | 2097 | 2256 | 2164 | 2140 | 2112 | 2204 | 2490 | 15463 |
| 2008/09 | 2030 | 2054 | 2213 | 2210 | 2017 | 2098 | 2319 | 14941 |
| 2009/10 | 2034 | 1985 | 1951 | 2256 | 2156 | 1997 | 2155 | 14534 |
| 2010/11 | 1758 | 1872 | 1826 | 1853 | 2136 | 1999 | 1919 | 13363 |
| 2011/12 | 2020 | 1800 | 1948 | 1897 | 1936 | 2120 | 2090 | 13811 |
| 2012/13 | 1988 | 1971 | 1742 | 1924 | 1879 | 1870 | 2235 | 13609 |
| 2013/14 | 2095 | 1898 | 1949 | 1785 | 1888 | 1863 | 1949 | 13427 |
| 2014/15 | 2081 | 2015 | 1889 | 1940 | 1782 | 1817 | 1839 | 13363 |
| 2015/16 | 1869 | 1968 | 2001 | 1872 | 1943 | 1715 | 1805 | 13173 |
| 2016/17 | 1892 | 1777 | 1941 | 2017 | 1871 | 1878 | 1650 | 13026 |
| 2017/18 | 1933 | 1817 | 1788 | 1934 | 2031 | 1863 | 1828 | 13194 |
| 2018/19 | 1793 | 1874 | 1834 | 1786 | 1929 | 1971 | 1775 | 12962 |
| 2019/20 | 1954 | 1781 | 1885 | 1817 | 1773 | 1903 | 1916 | 13029 |

Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 45: Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2019/20

| Year | Grades | | | | | | | Total |
|-------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| | K | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 2005/06 | 1124 | 1051 | 1081 | 1137 | 1185 | 1230 | 1293 | 8101 |
| 2006/07 | 1197 | 1121 | 1054 | 1117 | 1188 | 1230 | 1254 | 8161 |
| 2007/08 | 1106 | 1202 | 1128 | 1102 | 1120 | 1143 | 1302 | 8103 |
| 2008/09 | 1061 | 1067 | 1143 | 1149 | 1069 | 1117 | 1211 | 7817 |
| 2009/10 | 1078 | 1014 | 1013 | 1168 | 1115 | 998 | 1111 | 7497 |
| 2010/11 | 897 | 974 | 943 | 969 | 1106 | 1048 | 917 | 6854 |
| 2011/12 | 1008 | 924 | 1019 | 962 | 1042 | 1102 | 1057 | 7114 |
| 2012/13 | 1054 | 993 | 900 | 1013 | 944 | 991 | 1163 | 7058 |
| 2013/14 | 1063 | 997 | 963 | 927 | 989 | 940 | 1013 | 6892 |
| 2014/15 | 1071 | 1009 | 991 | 976 | 920 | 939 | 930 | 6836 |
| 2015/16 | 954 | 1015 | 1001 | 995 | 969 | 886 | 912 | 6732 |
| 2016/17 | 969 | 898 | 984 | 1019 | 989 | 918 | 862 | 6639 |
| 2017/18 | 1000 | 923 | 909 | 970 | 1024 | 973 | 886 | 6685 |
| 2018/19 | 924 | 962 | 919 | 906 | 986 | 994 | 924 | 6615 |
| 2019/20 | 977 | 912 | 966 | 918 | 894 | 976 | 948 | 6591 |

Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 46: Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2019/20

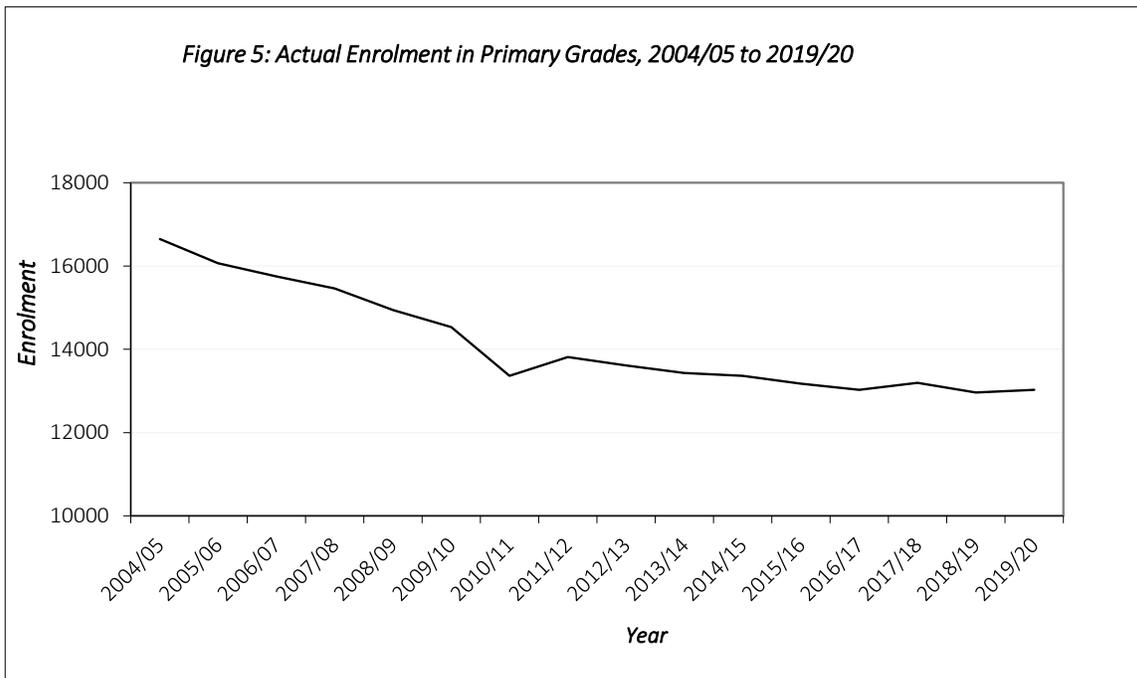
| Year | Grades | | | | | | | Total |
|-------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| | K | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 2005/06 | 960 | 1089 | 1025 | 1138 | 1151 | 1252 | 1347 | 7962 |
| 2006/07 | 833 | 1057 | 1058 | 1037 | 1104 | 1178 | 1319 | 7586 |
| 2007/08 | 991 | 1054 | 1036 | 1038 | 992 | 1061 | 1188 | 7360 |
| 2008/09 | 969 | 987 | 1070 | 1061 | 948 | 981 | 1108 | 7124 |
| 2009/10 | 956 | 971 | 938 | 1088 | 1041 | 999 | 1044 | 7037 |
| 2010/11 | 861 | 898 | 883 | 884 | 1030 | 951 | 1002 | 6509 |
| 2011/12 | 1012 | 876 | 929 | 935 | 894 | 1018 | 1033 | 6697 |
| 2012/13 | 934 | 978 | 842 | 911 | 935 | 879 | 1072 | 6551 |
| 2013/14 | 1032 | 901 | 986 | 858 | 899 | 923 | 936 | 6535 |
| 2014/15 | 1010 | 1006 | 898 | 964 | 862 | 878 | 909 | 6527 |
| 2015/16 | 915 | 953 | 1000 | 877 | 974 | 829 | 893 | 6441 |
| 2016/17 | 923 | 879 | 957 | 998 | 882 | 960 | 788 | 6387 |
| 2017/18 | 933 | 894 | 879 | 964 | 1007 | 890 | 942 | 6509 |
| 2018/19 | 869 | 912 | 915 | 880 | 943 | 977 | 851 | 6347 |
| 2019/20 | 977 | 869 | 919 | 899 | 879 | 927 | 968 | 6438 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 47: Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2019/20

| Year | Grades | | | | | | | Total |
|---------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|
| | K | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 2004/05 | 2197 | 2057 | 2254 | 2326 | 2557 | 2370 | 2886 | 16647 |
| 2005/06 | 2084 | 2140 | 2106 | 2275 | 2336 | 2482 | 2640 | 16063 |
| 2006/07 | 2030 | 2178 | 2112 | 2154 | 2292 | 2408 | 2573 | 15747 |
| 2007/08 | 2097 | 2256 | 2164 | 2140 | 2112 | 2204 | 2490 | 15463 |
| 2008/09 | 2030 | 2054 | 2213 | 2210 | 2017 | 2098 | 2319 | 14941 |
| 2009/10 | 2034 | 1985 | 1951 | 2256 | 2156 | 1997 | 2155 | 14534 |
| 2010/11 | 1758 | 1872 | 1826 | 1853 | 2136 | 1999 | 1919 | 13363 |
| 2011/12 | 2020 | 1800 | 1948 | 1897 | 1936 | 2120 | 2090 | 13811 |
| 2012/13 | 1988 | 1971 | 1742 | 1924 | 1879 | 1870 | 2235 | 13609 |
| 2013/14 | 2095 | 1898 | 1949 | 1785 | 1888 | 1863 | 1949 | 13427 |
| 2014/15 | 2081 | 2015 | 1889 | 1940 | 1782 | 1817 | 1839 | 13363 |
| 2015/16 | 1869 | 1968 | 2001 | 1872 | 1943 | 1715 | 1805 | 13173 |
| 2016/17 | 1892 | 1777 | 1941 | 2017 | 1871 | 1878 | 1650 | 13026 |
| 2017/18 | 1933 | 1817 | 1788 | 1934 | 2031 | 1863 | 1828 | 13194 |
| 2018/19 | 1793 | 1874 | 1834 | 1786 | 1929 | 1971 | 1775 | 12962 |
| 2019/20 | 1954 | 1781 | 1885 | 1817 | 1773 | 1903 | 1916 | 13029 |

Figure 5: Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2019/20



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 48: Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Total Population in Age-Group 5 - 11</i> | <i>Primary Grades</i> | | | <i>Gross Enrolment Rate</i> |
|-------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| | | <i>Kindergarten</i> | <i>Grades 1-6</i> | <i>Total</i> | |
| 2000/01 | 16060 | 2538 | 17414 | 19952 | 124.23 |
| 2001/02 | 16027 | 2479 | 16890 | 19369 | 120.85 |
| 2002/03 | 15512 | 2389 | 16234 | 18623 | 120.06 |
| 2003/04 | 15618 | 2068 | 16234 | 18302 | 117.19 |
| 2004/05 | 15228 | 2197 | 14450 | 16647 | 109.32 |
| 2005/06 | 15156 | 2084 | 13979 | 16063 | 105.98 |
| 2006/07 | 15151 | 2030 | 13717 | 15747 | 103.93 |
| 2007/08 | 15246 | 2097 | 13366 | 15463 | 101.42 |
| 2008/09 | 15268 | 2030 | 12911 | 14941 | 97.86 |
| 2009/10 | 14807 | 2034 | 12500 | 14534 | 98.16 |
| 2010/11 | 14799 | 1758 | 11605 | 13363 | 90.30 |
| 2011/12 | 16609 | 2020 | 11791 | 13811 | 83.15 |
| 2012/13 | 16623 | 1988 | 11621 | 13609 | 81.87 |
| 2013/14 | 12644 | 2095 | 11332 | 13427 | 106.19 |
| 2014/15 | 12659 | 2081 | 11282 | 13363 | 105.56 |
| 2015/16 | 12739 | 1869 | 11304 | 13173 | 103.41 |
| 2016/17 | 12750 | 1892 | 11134 | 13026 | 102.16 |
| 2017/18 | 12760 | 1933 | 11261 | 13194 | 103.40 |
| 2018/19 | 12770 | 1793 | 11169 | 12962 | 101.50 |
| 2019/20 | 12780 | 1954 | 11075 | 13029 | 101.95 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 49: Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Kindergarten</i> | <i>Grades 1-3</i> | <i>Grades 4-6</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 2005/06 | 2084 | 6521 | 7458 | 16063 |
| 2006/07 | 2030 | 6443 | 7274 | 15747 |
| 2007/08 | 2097 | 6560 | 6806 | 15463 |
| 2008/09 | 2030 | 6477 | 6434 | 14941 |
| 2009/10 | 2034 | 6192 | 6308 | 14534 |
| 2010/11 | 1758 | 5551 | 6054 | 13363 |
| 2011/12 | 2020 | 5645 | 6146 | 13811 |
| 2012/13 | 1988 | 5637 | 5984 | 13609 |
| 2013/14 | 2095 | 5630 | 5702 | 13427 |
| 2014/15 | 2081 | 5844 | 5438 | 13363 |
| 2015/16 | 1869 | 5841 | 5463 | 13173 |
| 2016/17 | 1892 | 5735 | 5399 | 13026 |
| 2017/18 | 1933 | 5539 | 5722 | 13194 |
| 2018/19 | 1793 | 5494 | 5675 | 12962 |
| 2019/20 | 1954 | 5483 | 5592 | 13029 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 50: Overall Age to Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2019/20

| Grade | Corresponding Ages | Number in Grade | Population | Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio | Total Under Aged | Total Class Aged | Total Over Aged | % Under Aged | % Class Aged | % Over Aged |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| K | 5 | 1954 | 1760 | 111.02 | 798 | 1123 | 33 | 40.84 | 57.47 | 1.69 |
| 1 | 6 | 1781 | 1648 | 108.07 | 646 | 1053 | 82 | 36.27 | 59.12 | 4.60 |
| 2 | 7 | 1885 | 1783 | 105.72 | 595 | 1097 | 193 | 31.56 | 58.20 | 10.24 |
| 3 | 8 | 1817 | 1715 | 105.95 | 671 | 969 | 177 | 36.93 | 53.33 | 9.74 |
| 4 | 9 | 1773 | 1687 | 105.10 | 525 | 1031 | 217 | 29.61 | 58.15 | 12.24 |
| 5 | 10 | 1903 | 1978 | 96.21 | 611 | 1075 | 217 | 32.11 | 56.49 | 11.40 |
| 6 | 11 | 1916 | 2284 | 83.89 | 578 | 1099 | 239 | 30.17 | 57.36 | 12.47 |
| Total | | 13029 | 12855 | 101.35 | 4424 | 7447 | 1158 | 33.96 | 57.16 | 8.89 |

The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class- aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Table 51: Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2019/20

| Grade | Corresponding Age | Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex | | | Population | | | Age Specific Enrolment by Sex | | |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| K | 5 | 559 | 564 | 1123 | 874 | 886 | 1760 | 63.96 | 63.66 | 63.81 |
| 1 | 6 | 540 | 513 | 1053 | 852 | 796 | 1648 | 63.38 | 64.45 | 63.90 |
| 2 | 7 | 551 | 546 | 1097 | 931 | 852 | 1783 | 59.18 | 64.08 | 61.53 |
| 3 | 8 | 493 | 476 | 969 | 863 | 852 | 1715 | 57.13 | 55.87 | 56.50 |
| 4 | 9 | 512 | 519 | 1031 | 822 | 865 | 1687 | 62.29 | 60.00 | 61.11 |
| 5 | 10 | 562 | 513 | 1075 | 989 | 989 | 1978 | 56.83 | 51.87 | 54.35 |
| 6 | 11 | 520 | 579 | 1099 | 1142 | 1142 | 2284 | 45.53 | 50.70 | 48.12 |
| Total | | 3737 | 3710 | 7447 | 6473 | 6382 | 12855 | 57.73 | 58.13 | 57.93 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

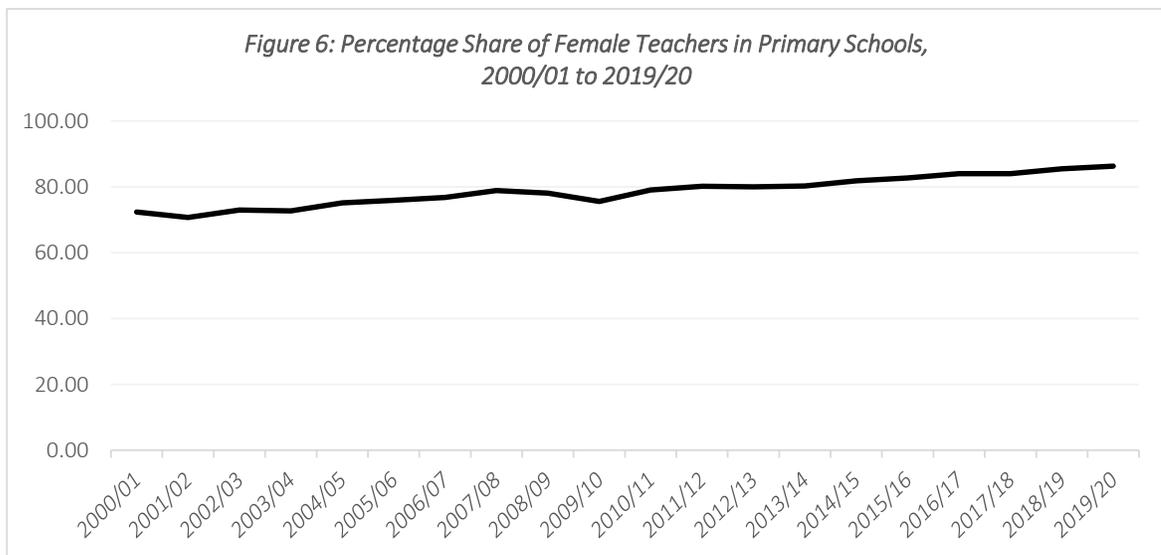
Table 52: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2019/20

| Age as of Oct.15th | Gender | Primary Grades | | | | | | | TOTALS | Both |
|--------------------|--------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| | | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | | |
| < 5 years | M | 397 | 4 | | | | | | 401 | 810 |
| | F | 401 | 8 | | | | | | 409 | |
| 5 years | M | 559 | 310 | | | | | | 869 | 1,757 |
| | F | 564 | 324 | | | | | | 888 | |
| 6 years | M | 20 | 540 | 305 | 3 | | | | 868 | 1,691 |
| | F | 12 | 513 | 290 | 8 | | | | 823 | |
| 7 years | M | | 55 | 551 | 312 | 2 | | | 920 | 1,841 |
| | F | | 23 | 546 | 348 | 4 | | | 921 | |
| 8 years | M | 1 | 3 | 107 | 493 | 252 | 14 | | 870 | 1,709 |
| | F | | 1 | 83 | 476 | 267 | 12 | | 839 | |
| 9 years | M | | | 3 | 100 | 512 | 254 | | 869 | 1,782 |
| | F | | | | 63 | 519 | 331 | | 913 | |
| 10 years | M | | | | 10 | 116 | 562 | 269 | 957 | 1,867 |
| | F | | | | 4 | 84 | 513 | 309 | 910 | |
| 11 years | M | | | | | 12 | 131 | 520 | 663 | 1,306 |
| | F | | | | | 4 | 60 | 579 | 643 | |
| 12 years | M | | | | | | 15 | 147 | 162 | 246 |
| | F | | | | | 1 | 10 | 73 | 84 | |
| 13 years | M | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 18 |
| | F | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 6 | |
| 14 years | M | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | F | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| 15 years | M | | | | | | | | | |
| | F | | | | | | | | | |
| 16+ years | M | | | | | | | | | |
| | F | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | M | 977 | 912 | 966 | 918 | 894 | 976 | 948 | 6,591 | 13,029 |
| | F | 977 | 869 | 919 | 899 | 879 | 927 | 968 | 6,438 | |
| Total | | 1,954 | 1,781 | 1,885 | 1,817 | 1,773 | 1,903 | 1,916 | 13,029 | |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| Year | Number of Teachers | No. of Female Teachers | % of Female Teachers |
|---------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 2000/01 | 961 | 695 | 72.32 |
| 2001/02 | 999 | 706 | 70.67 |
| 2002/03 | 1009 | 736 | 72.94 |
| 2003/04 | 973 | 707 | 72.66 |
| 2004/05 | 964 | 724 | 75.10 |
| 2005/06 | 880 | 668 | 75.91 |
| 2006/07 | 917 | 704 | 76.77 |
| 2007/08 | 916 | 722 | 78.82 |
| 2008/09 | 874 | 682 | 78.03 |
| 2009/10 | 810 | 612 | 75.56 |
| 2010/11 | 819 | 647 | 79.00 |
| 2011/12 | 877 | 703 | 80.16 |
| 2012/13 | 890 | 712 | 80.00 |
| 2013/14 | 856 | 687 | 80.26 |
| 2014/15 | 897 | 734 | 81.83 |
| 2015/16 | 908 | 751 | 82.71 |
| 2016/17 | 905 | 760 | 83.98 |
| 2017/18 | 917 | 770 | 83.97 |
| 2018/19 | 905 | 773 | 85.41 |
| 2019/20 | 931 | 803 | 86.25 |



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 54: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>No. of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage Trained</i> |
|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 961 | 690 | 71.80 |
| 2001/02 | 999 | 726 | 72.67 |
| 2002/03 | 1009 | 735 | 72.84 |
| 2003/04 | 973 | 702 | 72.15 |
| 2004/05 | 964 | 824 | 85.48 |
| 2005/06 | 880 | 670 | 76.14 |
| 2006/07 | 917 | 724 | 78.95 |
| 2007/08 | 916 | 760 | 82.97 |
| 2008/09 | 874 | 702 | 80.32 |
| 2009/10 | 810 | 686 | 84.69 |
| 2010/11 | 819 | 729 | 89.01 |
| 2011/12 | 877 | 760 | 86.66 |
| 2012/13 | 890 | 754 | 84.72 |
| 2013/14 | 856 | 736 | 85.98 |
| 2014/15 | 897 | 769 | 85.73 |
| 2015/16 | 908 | 765 | 84.25 |
| 2016/17 | 905 | 785 | 86.74 |
| 2017/18 | 917 | 750 | 81.79 |
| 2018/19 | 905 | 766 | 84.64 |
| 2019/20 | 931 | 772 | 82.92 |

Table 55 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private / Assisted Primary Schools, 2019/20

| <i>School</i> | <i>Total Teachers</i> | <i>Total Trained Teachers</i> | <i>% Trained Teachers</i> |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Richland Park Seventh Day</i> | 8 | 7 | 87.50 |
| <i>Sugar Mill Academy</i> | 10 | 6 | 60.00 |
| <i>Summit School</i> | 2 | 1 | 50.00 |
| <i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i> | 30 | 25 | 83.33 |
| <i>Windsor Primary</i> | 16 | 9 | 56.25 |
| <i>Petersville Primary</i> | 13 | 2 | 15.38 |
| <i>Leeward District Seventh Day</i> | 4 | 4 | 100.00 |
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 7 | 4 | 57.14 |
| <i>Lower Bay School</i> | 7 | 4 | 57.14 |
| <i>Mustique Primary</i> | 5 | 5 | 100.00 |
| <i>Pelican Primary</i> | 5 | 5 | 100.00 |
| <i>National Totals in Private/ Assisted Schools</i> | 107 | 72 | 67.29 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 56: Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| Year | Number of Trained Teachers | | | % of Females |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|
| | Male | Female | Total | |
| 2000/01 | 170 | 520 | 690 | 75.36 |
| 2001/02 | 195 | 531 | 726 | 73.14 |
| 2002/03 | 173 | 562 | 735 | 76.46 |
| 2003/04 | 175 | 527 | 702 | 75.07 |
| 2004/05 | 202 | 622 | 824 | 75.49 |
| 2005/06 | 135 | 535 | 670 | 79.85 |
| 2006/07 | 150 | 574 | 724 | 79.28 |
| 2007/08 | 153 | 607 | 760 | 79.87 |
| 2008/09 | 138 | 564 | 702 | 80.34 |
| 2009/10 | 145 | 541 | 686 | 78.86 |
| 2010/11 | 128 | 601 | 729 | 82.44 |
| 2011/12 | 132 | 628 | 760 | 82.63 |
| 2012/13 | 132 | 622 | 754 | 82.49 |
| 2013/14 | 128 | 608 | 736 | 82.61 |
| 2014/15 | 131 | 638 | 769 | 82.96 |
| 2015/16 | 124 | 641 | 765 | 83.79 |
| 2016/17 | 112 | 673 | 785 | 85.73 |
| 2017/18 | 102 | 648 | 750 | 86.40 |
| 2018/19 | 102 | 664 | 766 | 86.68 |
| 2019/20 | 96 | 676 | 772 | 87.56 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 57: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| Year | Number of Male Teachers | Total Number of Male Trained Teachers | % Male Trained Teachers |
|-------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 266 | 170 | 63.91 |
| 2001/02 | 293 | 195 | 66.55 |
| 2002/03 | 273 | 173 | 63.37 |
| 2003/04 | 266 | 175 | 65.79 |
| 2004/05 | 240 | 202 | 84.17 |
| 2005/06 | 212 | 135 | 63.68 |
| 2006/07 | 213 | 150 | 70.42 |
| 2007/08 | 194 | 153 | 78.87 |
| 2008/09 | 192 | 138 | 71.88 |
| 2009/10 | 198 | 145 | 73.23 |
| 2010/11 | 172 | 128 | 74.42 |
| 2011/12 | 174 | 132 | 75.86 |
| 2012/13 | 178 | 132 | 74.16 |
| 2013/14 | 169 | 128 | 75.74 |
| 2014/15 | 163 | 131 | 80.37 |
| 2015/16 | 157 | 124 | 78.98 |
| 2016/17 | 145 | 112 | 77.24 |
| 2017/18 | 147 | 102 | 69.39 |
| 2018/19 | 132 | 102 | 77.27 |
| 2019/20 | 128 | 96 | 75.00 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 58: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Number of Female Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Female Trained Teachers</i> | <i>% Female Trained Teachers</i> |
|-------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 695 | 520 | 74.82 |
| 2001/02 | 706 | 531 | 75.21 |
| 2002/03 | 736 | 562 | 76.36 |
| 2003/04 | 707 | 527 | 74.54 |
| 2004/05 | 724 | 622 | 85.91 |
| 2005/06 | 668 | 535 | 80.09 |
| 2006/07 | 704 | 574 | 81.53 |
| 2007/08 | 722 | 607 | 84.07 |
| 2008/09 | 682 | 564 | 82.70 |
| 2009/10 | 612 | 541 | 88.40 |
| 2010/11 | 647 | 601 | 92.89 |
| 2011/12 | 703 | 628 | 89.33 |
| 2012/13 | 712 | 622 | 87.36 |
| 2013/14 | 687 | 608 | 88.50 |
| 2014/15 | 734 | 638 | 86.92 |
| 2015/16 | 751 | 641 | 85.35 |
| 2016/17 | 760 | 673 | 88.55 |
| 2017/18 | 770 | 648 | 84.16 |
| 2018/19 | 773 | 664 | 85.90 |
| 2019/20 | 803 | 676 | 84.18 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 59: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2019/20

| <i>Institution</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Summit School</i> | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Mustique Primary</i> | 27 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Mayreau Primary</i> | 39 | 7 | 6 |
| <i>Westwood Methodist</i> | 52 | 8 | 7 |
| <i>Pelican Primary</i> | 37 | 5 | 7 |
| <i>Lower Bay School</i> | 53 | 7 | 8 |
| <i>Fancy Government</i> | 61 | 8 | 8 |
| <i>New Prospect Primary</i> | 40 | 5 | 8 |
| <i>Windsor Primary</i> | 129 | 16 | 8 |
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i> | 59 | 7 | 8 |
| <i>Calder Government</i> | 63 | 7 | 9 |
| <i>Spring Village Methodist</i> | 84 | 9 | 9 |
| <i>Diamonds Government</i> | 101 | 10 | 10 |
| <i>Sugar Mill Academy</i> | 101 | 10 | 10 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist</i> | 102 | 10 | 10 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i> | 82 | 8 | 10 |
| <i>Cane End Government</i> | 116 | 11 | 11 |
| <i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i> | 64 | 6 | 11 |
| <i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i> | 100 | 9 | 11 |
| <i>Colonarie Government</i> | 113 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Evesham Methodist</i> | 102 | 9 | 11 |
| <i>Argyle Primary</i> | 105 | 9 | 12 |
| <i>Belmont Government</i> | 152 | 13 | 12 |
| <i>Biabou Methodist</i> | 107 | 9 | 12 |
| <i>Dickson Methodist</i> | 84 | 7 | 12 |
| <i>Buccament Government</i> | 156 | 13 | 12 |
| <i>Rose Hall Government</i> | 97 | 8 | 12 |
| <i>Park Hill Government</i> | 135 | 11 | 12 |
| <i>Paget Farm Government</i> | 160 | 13 | 12 |
| <i>Belair Government</i> | 186 | 15 | 12 |
| <i>Richland Park Government</i> | 200 | 16 | 13 |
| <i>South Rivers Methodist</i> | 178 | 14 | 13 |
| <i>Lauders Primary</i> | 156 | 12 | 13 |
| <i>Kingstown Anglican</i> | 353 | 26 | 14 |
| <i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i> | 231 | 17 | 14 |
| <i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i> | 165 | 12 | 14 |
| <i>Owia Government</i> | 125 | 9 | 14 |
| <i>New Grounds Primary</i> | 210 | 15 | 14 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 59: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2019/20

| <i>Institution</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Greggs Government</i> | 126 | 9 | 14 |
| <i>Stubbs Primary</i> | 211 | 15 | 14 |
| <i>Sion Hill Government</i> | 155 | 11 | 14 |
| <i>Canouan Primary</i> | 143 | 10 | 14 |
| <i>Georgetown Government</i> | 359 | 25 | 14 |
| <i>Kingstown Government</i> | 403 | 28 | 14 |
| <i>Clare Valley Government</i> | 146 | 10 | 15 |
| <i>Troumaca Government</i> | 176 | 12 | 15 |
| <i>Lodge Village Government</i> | 458 | 31 | 15 |
| <i>Tourama Government</i> | 104 | 7 | 15 |
| <i>C.W. Prescod</i> | 715 | 48 | 15 |
| <i>Barrouallie Anglican</i> | 194 | 13 | 15 |
| <i>Calliaqua Anglican</i> | 314 | 21 | 15 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government</i> | 276 | 18 | 15 |
| <i>Langley Park Government</i> | 216 | 14 | 15 |
| <i>Petersville Primary</i> | 201 | 13 | 15 |
| <i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i> | 155 | 10 | 16 |
| <i>Brighton Methodist</i> | 218 | 14 | 16 |
| <i>Layou Government</i> | 236 | 15 | 16 |
| <i>Fairhall Government</i> | 269 | 17 | 16 |
| <i>Fitz Hughes Government</i> | 180 | 11 | 16 |
| <i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i> | 432 | 26 | 17 |
| <i>Kingstown Preparatory</i> | 932 | 56 | 17 |
| <i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i> | 236 | 14 | 17 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Government</i> | 293 | 17 | 17 |
| <i>Barrouallie Government</i> | 337 | 19 | 18 |
| <i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 74 | 4 | 19 |
| <i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 155 | 8 | 19 |
| <i>Questelles Government</i> | 335 | 17 | 20 |
| <i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i> | 652 | 30 | 22 |
| <i>National Total</i> | 13029 | 931 | 14 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

| <i>District 1</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Fancy Government</i> | 61 | 8 | 8 |
| <i>Owia Government</i> | 125 | 9 | 14 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Government</i> | 293 | 17 | 17 |
| Total for District One | 479 | 34 | 14 |

| <i>District 2</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Dickson Methodist</i> | 84 | 7 | 12 |
| <i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i> | 165 | 12 | 14 |
| <i>Georgetown Government</i> | 359 | 25 | 14 |
| <i>Tourama Government</i> | 104 | 7 | 15 |
| <i>Langley Park Government</i> | 216 | 14 | 15 |
| Total for District Two | 928 | 65 | 14 |

| <i>District 3</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Diamonds Government</i> | 101 | 10 | 10 |
| <i>Colonarie Government</i> | 113 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Park Hill Government</i> | 135 | 11 | 12 |
| <i>South Rivers Methodist</i> | 178 | 14 | 13 |
| <i>New Grounds Primary</i> | 210 | 15 | 14 |
| Total for District Three | 737 | 60 | 12 |

| <i>District 4</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>New Prospect Primary</i> | 40 | 5 | 8 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i> | 82 | 8 | 10 |
| <i>Biabou Methodist</i> | 107 | 9 | 12 |
| <i>Lauders Primary</i> | 156 | 12 | 13 |
| <i>Greggs Government</i> | 126 | 9 | 14 |
| Total for District Four | 511 | 43 | 12 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

| <i>District 5</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Cane End Government</i> | 116 | 11 | 11 |
| <i>Argyle Primary</i> | 105 | 9 | 12 |
| <i>Richland Park Government</i> | 200 | 16 | 13 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government</i> | 276 | 18 | 15 |
| <i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 155 | 8 | 19 |
| <i>Total for District Five</i> | 852 | 62 | 14 |

| <i>District 6</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Summit School</i> | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Calder Government</i> | 63 | 7 | 9 |
| <i>Sugar Mill Academy</i> | 101 | 10 | 10 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist</i> | 102 | 10 | 10 |
| <i>Evesham Methodist</i> | 102 | 9 | 11 |
| <i>Belmont Government</i> | 152 | 13 | 12 |
| <i>Belair Government</i> | 186 | 15 | 12 |
| <i>Stubbs Primary</i> | 211 | 15 | 14 |
| <i>Sion Hill Government</i> | 155 | 11 | 14 |
| <i>Calliaqua Anglican</i> | 314 | 21 | 15 |
| <i>Brighton Methodist</i> | 218 | 14 | 16 |
| <i>Fairhall Government</i> | 269 | 17 | 16 |
| <i>Total for District Six</i> | 1876 | 144 | 13 |

| <i>District 7</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Windsor Primary</i> | 129 | 16 | 8 |
| <i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i> | 64 | 6 | 11 |
| <i>Kingstown Anglican</i> | 353 | 26 | 14 |
| <i>Kingstown Government</i> | 403 | 28 | 14 |
| <i>Lodge Village Government</i> | 458 | 31 | 15 |
| <i>C.W. Prescod</i> | 715 | 48 | 15 |
| <i>Petersville Primary</i> | 201 | 13 | 15 |
| <i>Kingstown Preparatory</i> | 932 | 56 | 17 |
| <i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i> | 652 | 30 | 22 |
| <i>Total for District Seven</i> | 3907 | 254 | 15 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

| <i>District 8</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Clare Valley Government</i> | <i>146</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>15</i> |
| <i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i> | <i>432</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>17</i> |
| <i>Questelles Government</i> | <i>335</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>20</i> |
| <i>Total for District Eight</i> | <i>913</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>17</i> |

| <i>District 9</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Buccament Government</i> | <i>156</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>12</i> |
| <i>Layou Government</i> | <i>236</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>16</i> |
| <i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i> | <i>74</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>19</i> |
| <i>Total for District Nine</i> | <i>466</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>15</i> |

| <i>District 10</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Spring Village Methodist</i> | <i>84</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>9</i> |
| <i>Barrouallie Anglican</i> | <i>194</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>15</i> |
| <i>Barrouallie Government</i> | <i>337</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>18</i> |
| <i>Total for District Ten</i> | <i>615</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>15</i> |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

| District 11 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Westwood Methodist</i> | 52 | 8 | 7 |
| <i>Rose Hall Government</i> | 97 | 8 | 12 |
| <i>Troumaca Government</i> | 176 | 12 | 15 |
| <i>Fitz Hughes Government</i> | 180 | 11 | 16 |
| <i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i> | 236 | 14 | 17 |
| Total for District Eleven | 741 | 53 | 14 |

| District 12 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Mustique Primary</i> | 27 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Lower Bay School</i> | 53 | 7 | 8 |
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i> | 59 | 7 | 8 |
| <i>Paget Farm Government</i> | 160 | 13 | 12 |
| <i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i> | 231 | 17 | 14 |
| Total for District Twelve | 530 | 49 | 11 |

| District 13 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Mayreau Primary</i> | 39 | 7 | 6 |
| <i>Pelican Primary</i> | 37 | 5 | 7 |
| <i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i> | 100 | 9 | 11 |
| <i>Canouan Primary</i> | 143 | 10 | 14 |
| <i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i> | 155 | 10 | 16 |
| Total for District Thirteen | 474 | 41 | 12 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|
| National Average | 13029 | 931 | 14 |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2019/20

| Primary Schools with less than 50% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Petersville Primary</i> | 13 | 2 | 15.38 |
| <i>Mayreau Primary</i> | 7 | 3 | 42.86 |

| Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Summit School</i> | 2 | 1 | 50.00 |
| <i>Canouan Primary</i> | 10 | 5 | 50.00 |
| <i>Park Hill Government</i> | 11 | 6 | 54.55 |
| <i>Evesham Methodist</i> | 9 | 5 | 55.56 |
| <i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i> | 9 | 5 | 55.56 |
| <i>Windsor Primary</i> | 16 | 9 | 56.25 |
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i> | 7 | 4 | 57.14 |
| <i>Lower Bay School</i> | 7 | 4 | 57.14 |

| Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Sugar Mill Academy</i> | 10 | 6 | 60.00 |
| <i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i> | 14 | 9 | 64.29 |
| <i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i> | 12 | 8 | 66.67 |
| <i>Greggs Government</i> | 9 | 6 | 66.67 |

| Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Colonarie Government</i> | 10 | 7 | 70.00 |
| <i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i> | 10 | 7 | 70.00 |
| <i>Tourama Government</i> | 7 | 5 | 71.43 |
| <i>Sion Hill Government</i> | 11 | 8 | 72.73 |
| <i>Richland Park Government</i> | 16 | 12 | 75.00 |
| <i>Westwood Methodist</i> | 8 | 6 | 75.00 |
| <i>Fairhall Government</i> | 17 | 13 | 76.47 |
| <i>Lodge Village Government</i> | 31 | 24 | 77.42 |
| <i>Argyle Primary</i> | 9 | 7 | 77.78 |
| <i>Spring Village Methodist</i> | 9 | 7 | 77.78 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2019/20

| Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Georgetown Government</i> | 25 | 20 | 80.00 |
| <i>Diamonds Government</i> | 10 | 8 | 80.00 |
| <i>New Prospect Primary</i> | 5 | 4 | 80.00 |
| <i>Belair Government</i> | 15 | 12 | 80.00 |
| <i>Kingstown Anglican</i> | 26 | 21 | 80.77 |
| <i>Cane End Government</i> | 11 | 9 | 81.82 |
| <i>Fitz Hughes Government</i> | 11 | 9 | 81.82 |
| <i>Kingstown Government</i> | 28 | 23 | 82.14 |
| <i>Lauders Primary</i> | 12 | 10 | 83.33 |
| <i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i> | 30 | 25 | 83.33 |
| <i>Belmont Government</i> | 13 | 11 | 84.62 |
| <i>Langley Park Government</i> | 14 | 12 | 85.71 |
| <i>South Rivers Methodist</i> | 14 | 12 | 85.71 |
| <i>Stubbs Primary</i> | 15 | 13 | 86.67 |
| <i>Fancy Government</i> | 8 | 7 | 87.50 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i> | 8 | 7 | 87.50 |
| <i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 8 | 7 | 87.50 |
| <i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i> | 26 | 23 | 88.46 |
| <i>Owia Government</i> | 9 | 8 | 88.89 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government</i> | 18 | 16 | 88.89 |
| <i>Barrouallie Government</i> | 19 | 17 | 89.47 |

| Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Clare Valley Government</i> | 10 | 9 | 90.00 |
| <i>Troumaca Government</i> | 12 | 11 | 91.67 |
| <i>Paget Farm Government</i> | 13 | 12 | 92.31 |
| <i>Kingstown Preparatory</i> | 56 | 52 | 92.86 |
| <i>New Grounds Primary</i> | 15 | 14 | 93.33 |
| <i>Layout Government</i> | 15 | 14 | 93.33 |
| <i>C.W. Prescod</i> | 48 | 45 | 93.75 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Government</i> | 17 | 16 | 94.12 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2019/20

| <i>Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Mustique Primary</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Pelican Primary</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Dickson Methodist</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Calder Government</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Rose Hall Government</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Biabou Methodist</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Gomea Methodist</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Buccament Government</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Barrouallie Anglican</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Brighton Methodist</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Questelles Government</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Calliaqua Anglican</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>100.00</i> |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers by District, 2019/20

| District 1 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Fancy Government</i> | 8 | 7 | 87.50 |
| <i>Owia Government</i> | 9 | 8 | 88.89 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Government</i> | 17 | 16 | 94.12 |
| Total for District One | 34 | 31 | 91.18 |

| District 2 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i> | 12 | 8 | 66.67 |
| <i>Tourama Government</i> | 7 | 5 | 71.43 |
| <i>Georgetown Government</i> | 25 | 20 | 80.00 |
| <i>Langley Park Government</i> | 14 | 12 | 85.71 |
| <i>Dickson Methodist</i> | 7 | 7 | 100.00 |
| Total for District Two | 65 | 52 | 80.00 |

| District 3 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Park Hill Government</i> | 11 | 6 | 54.55 |
| <i>Colonarie Government</i> | 10 | 7 | 70.00 |
| <i>Diamonds Government</i> | 10 | 8 | 80.00 |
| <i>South Rivers Methodist</i> | 14 | 12 | 85.71 |
| <i>New Grounds Primary</i> | 15 | 14 | 93.33 |
| Total for District Three | 60 | 47 | 78.33 |

| District 4 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Greggs Government</i> | 9 | 6 | 66.67 |
| <i>New Prospect Primary</i> | 5 | 4 | 80.00 |
| <i>Lauders Primary</i> | 12 | 10 | 83.33 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i> | 8 | 7 | 87.50 |
| <i>Biabou Methodist</i> | 9 | 9 | 100.00 |
| Total for District Four | 43 | 36 | 83.72 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2019/20

| <i>District 5</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Richland Park Government</i> | 16 | 12 | 75.00 |
| <i>Argyle Primary</i> | 9 | 7 | 77.78 |
| <i>Cane End Government</i> | 11 | 9 | 81.82 |
| <i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 8 | 7 | 87.50 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government</i> | 18 | 16 | 88.89 |
| Total for District Five | 62 | 51 | 82.26 |

| <i>District 6</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Summit School</i> | 2 | 1 | 50.00 |
| <i>Evesham Methodist</i> | 9 | 5 | 55.56 |
| <i>Sugar Mill Academy</i> | 10 | 6 | 60.00 |
| <i>Sion Hill Government</i> | 11 | 8 | 72.73 |
| <i>Fairhall Government</i> | 17 | 13 | 76.47 |
| <i>Belair Government</i> | 15 | 12 | 80.00 |
| <i>Belmont Government</i> | 13 | 11 | 84.62 |
| <i>Stubbs Primary</i> | 15 | 13 | 86.67 |
| <i>Brighton Methodist</i> | 14 | 14 | 100.00 |
| <i>Calder Government</i> | 7 | 7 | 100.00 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist</i> | 10 | 10 | 100.00 |
| <i>Calliaqua Anglican</i> | 21 | 21 | 100.00 |
| Total for District Six | 144 | 121 | 84.03 |

| <i>District 7</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Petersville Primary</i> | 13 | 2 | 15.38 |
| <i>Windsor Primary</i> | 16 | 9 | 56.25 |
| <i>Lodge Village Government</i> | 31 | 24 | 77.42 |
| <i>Kingstown Anglican</i> | 26 | 21 | 80.77 |
| <i>Kingstown Government</i> | 28 | 23 | 82.14 |
| <i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i> | 30 | 25 | 83.33 |
| <i>Kingstown Preparatory</i> | 56 | 52 | 92.86 |
| <i>C.W. Prescod</i> | 48 | 45 | 93.75 |
| <i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i> | 6 | 6 | 100.00 |
| Total for District Seven | 254 | 207 | 81.50 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2019/20

| <i>District 8</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>88.46</i> |
| <i>Clare Valley Government</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>90.00</i> |
| <i>Questelles Government</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Total for District Eight</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>92.45</i> |

| <i>District 9</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Layout Government</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>93.33</i> |
| <i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Buccament Government</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Total for District Nine</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>96.88</i> |

| <i>District 10</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Spring Village Methodist</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>77.78</i> |
| <i>Barrouallie Government</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>89.47</i> |
| <i>Barrouallie Anglican</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Total for District Ten</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>90.24</i> |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2019/20

| <i>District 11</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>64.29</i> |
| <i>Westwood Methodist</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>75.00</i> |
| <i>Fitz Hughes Government</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>81.82</i> |
| <i>Troumaca Government</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>91.67</i> |
| <i>Rose Hall Government</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Total for District Eleven</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>81.13</i> |

| <i>District 12</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>57.14</i> |
| <i>Lower Bay School</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>57.14</i> |
| <i>Paget Farm Government</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>92.31</i> |
| <i>Mustique Primary</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Total for District Twelve</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>85.71</i> |

| <i>District 13</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Mayreau Primary</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>42.86</i> |
| <i>Canouan Primary</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>50.00</i> |
| <i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>55.56</i> |
| <i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>70.00</i> |
| <i>Pelican Primary</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>100.00</i> |
| <i>Total for District Thirteen</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>60.98</i> |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 63: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Primary Schools, 2019/20

| | Institutions | Number of Teachers | Number of Graduates | | Number of Non-Graduates | | Percentage of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Graduates |
|----|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | Trained | Untrained | Trained | Untrained | | |
| 1 | Fancy Government | 8 | | | 7 | 1 | 87.50 | 0.00 |
| 2 | Owia Government | 9 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 88.89 | 11.11 |
| 3 | Sandy Bay Government | 17 | 3 | | 13 | 1 | 94.12 | 17.65 |
| 4 | Tourama Government | 7 | | | 5 | 2 | 71.43 | 0.00 |
| 5 | Langley Park Government | 14 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 85.71 | 14.29 |
| 6 | Georgetown Government | 25 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 80.00 | 16.00 |
| 7 | Dickson Methodist | 7 | 1 | | 6 | | 100.00 | 14.29 |
| 8 | Pamelus Burke Primary | 12 | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 66.67 | 50.00 |
| 9 | South Rivers Methodist | 14 | 2 | | 10 | 2 | 85.71 | 14.29 |
| 10 | Park Hill Government | 11 | | | 6 | 5 | 54.55 | 0.00 |
| 11 | Colonarie Government | 10 | | | 7 | 3 | 70.00 | 0.00 |
| 12 | Diamonds Government | 10 | 1 | | 7 | 2 | 80.00 | 10.00 |
| 13 | New Grounds Primary | 15 | 1 | | 13 | 1 | 93.33 | 6.67 |
| 14 | Greggs Government | 9 | | | 6 | 3 | 66.67 | 0.00 |
| 15 | Lauders Primary | 12 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 83.33 | 16.67 |
| 16 | Lowmans Windward Anglican | 8 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 87.50 | 37.50 |
| 17 | New Prospect Primary | 5 | | | 4 | 1 | 80.00 | 0.00 |
| 18 | Biabou Methodist | 9 | 1 | | 8 | | 100.00 | 11.11 |
| 19 | Argyle Primary | 9 | 1 | | 6 | 2 | 77.78 | 11.11 |
| 20 | Cane End Government | 11 | 9 | 2 | | | 81.82 | 100.00 |
| 21 | Marriaqua Government | 18 | 4 | | 12 | 2 | 88.89 | 22.22 |
| 22 | Richland Park Government | 16 | 2 | | 10 | 4 | 75.00 | 12.50 |
| 23 | Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist | 8 | 7 | | | 1 | 87.50 | 87.50 |
| 24 | Evesham Methodist | 9 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 55.56 | 11.11 |
| 25 | Stubbs Primary | 15 | 2 | | 11 | 2 | 86.67 | 13.33 |
| 26 | Brighton Methodist | 14 | 4 | | 10 | | 100.00 | 28.57 |
| 27 | Calliaqua Anglican | 21 | 5 | | 16 | | 100.00 | 23.81 |
| 28 | Sion Hill Government | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 72.73 | 36.36 |
| 29 | Gomea Methodist | 10 | | | 10 | | 100.00 | 0.00 |
| 30 | Belmont Government | 13 | 2 | | 9 | 2 | 84.62 | 15.38 |
| 31 | Belair Government | 15 | 2 | | 10 | 3 | 80.00 | 13.33 |
| 32 | Fairhall Government | 17 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 76.47 | 29.41 |
| 33 | Calder Government | 7 | 4 | | 3 | | 100.00 | 57.14 |
| 34 | Sugar Mill Academy | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 60.00 | 40.00 |
| 35 | Summit School | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 50.00 | 0.00 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 63: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Primary Schools, 2019/20

| | Institutions | Number of Teachers | Number of Graduates | | Number of Non-Graduates | | Percentage of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Graduates |
|----|--|--------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | Trained | Untrained | Trained | Untrained | | |
| 36 | Kingstown Preparatory | 56 | 11 | | 41 | 4 | 92.86 | 19.64 |
| 37 | Kingstown Anglican | 26 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 80.77 | 30.77 |
| 38 | Kingstown Government | 28 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 82.14 | 35.71 |
| 39 | Lodge Village Government | 31 | 4 | | 20 | 7 | 77.42 | 12.90 |
| 40 | Dorsetshire Hill Government | 6 | | | 6 | | 100.00 | 0.00 |
| 41 | C.W. Prescod | 48 | 10 | | 35 | 3 | 93.75 | 20.83 |
| 42 | St. Mary's Roman Catholic | 30 | 6 | | 19 | 5 | 83.33 | 20.00 |
| 43 | Windsor Primary | 16 | | | 9 | 7 | 56.25 | 0.00 |
| 44 | Petersville Primary | 13 | | | 2 | 11 | 15.38 | 0.00 |
| 45 | Questelles Government | 17 | 6 | | 11 | | 100.00 | 35.29 |
| 46 | Clare Valley Government | 10 | | | 9 | 1 | 90.00 | 0.00 |
| 47 | Lowmans Leeward Anglican | 26 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 88.46 | 26.92 |
| 48 | Buccament Government | 13 | 3 | | 10 | | 100.00 | 23.08 |
| 49 | Layou Government | 15 | 2 | | 12 | 1 | 93.33 | 13.33 |
| 50 | Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist | 4 | 4 | | | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 51 | Barrouallie Anglican | 13 | 5 | | 8 | | 100.00 | 38.46 |
| 52 | Barrouallie Government | 19 | 2 | | 15 | 2 | 89.47 | 10.53 |
| 53 | Spring Village Methodist | 9 | 1 | | 6 | 2 | 77.78 | 11.11 |
| 54 | Westwood Methodist | 8 | | | 6 | 2 | 75.00 | 0.00 |
| 55 | Troumaca Government | 12 | 1 | 1 | 10 | | 91.67 | 16.67 |
| 56 | Rose Hall Government | 8 | | | 8 | | 100.00 | 0.00 |
| 57 | Chateaubelair Methodist | 14 | 3 | | 6 | 5 | 64.29 | 21.43 |
| 58 | Fitz Hughes Government | 11 | 1 | | 8 | 2 | 81.82 | 9.09 |
| 59 | Bequia Anglican Primary | 17 | | | 17 | | 100.00 | 0.00 |
| 60 | Paget Farm Government | 13 | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 92.31 | 7.69 |
| 61 | Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 57.14 | 28.57 |
| 62 | Lower Bay School | 7 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 57.14 | 14.29 |
| 63 | Mustique Primary | 5 | 3 | | 2 | | 100.00 | 60.00 |
| 64 | Mayreau Primary | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 42.86 | 0.00 |
| 65 | Canouan Primary | 10 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 50.00 | 10.00 |
| 66 | Pelican Primary | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | 100.00 | 80.00 |
| 67 | Stephanie Browne Primary | 10 | 7 | 3 | | | 70.00 | 100.00 |
| 68 | Mary Hutchinson Primary | 9 | | | 5 | 4 | 55.56 | 0.00 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 64 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, by Sex, 2017/18 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Males</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| 2017/18 | 14 | 57 | 71 |
| 2018/19 | 22 | 77 | 99 |
| 2019/20 | 9 | 61 | 70 |

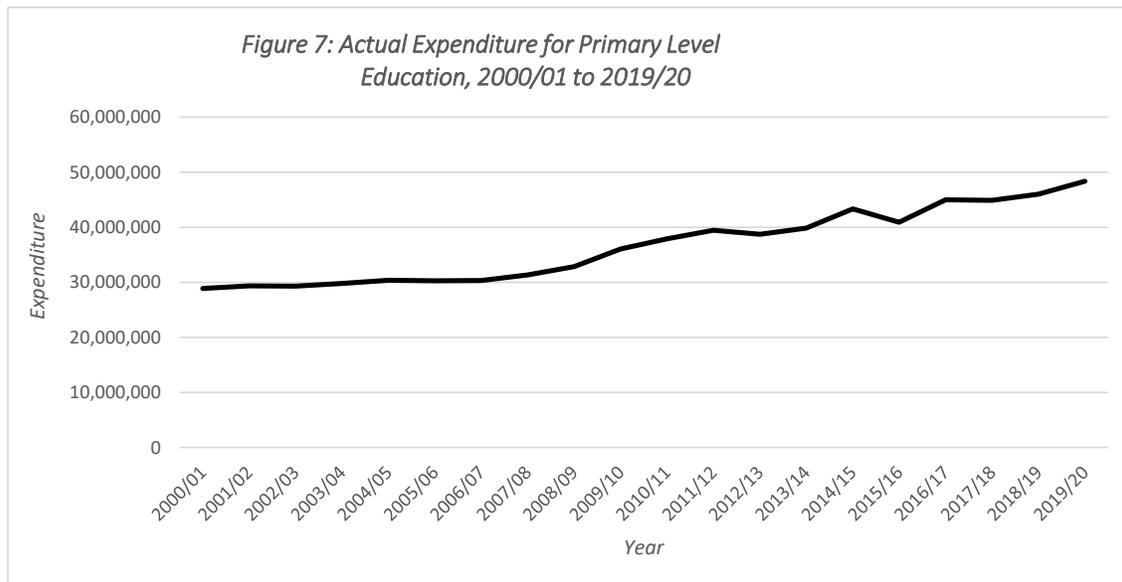
Table 65: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By School and Sex, 2019/20

| <i>Institution</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| <i>Owia Government School</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Langley Park Government</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Georgetown Government</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Pamelus Burke</i> | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| <i>Colonarie Government</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Diamond Government</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Park Hill Government</i> | | 3 | 3 |
| <i>New Grounds Primary</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Lauders Primary</i> | | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Greggs Primary</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Biabou Methodist</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Argyle R.C School</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Cane End Government</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Richland Park Government</i> | | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Brighton Methodist School</i> | | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Stubbs Government School</i> | | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Calliaqua Anglican</i> | | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Belair Government School</i> | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist School</i> | | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Fair Hall Government</i> | | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Sion Hill Government School</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Kingstown Anglican School</i> | | 4 | 4 |
| <i>Kingstown Preparatory School</i> | | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Lodge Village Government</i> | | 8 | 8 |
| <i>St. Marys RC</i> | | 4 | 4 |
| <i>C.W. Prescod Primary</i> | | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Clare Valley Government</i> | 1 | | 1 |
| <i>Barrouallie Government</i> | 1 | | 1 |
| <i>Barrouallie Anglican School</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Total</i> | 9 | 61 | 70 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 66: Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| Year | Enrolment | Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$) | Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$) |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 19952 | 1448 | 28,880,925 |
| 2001/02 | 19369 | 1516 | 29,358,030 |
| 2002/03 | 18623 | 1573 | 29,290,540 |
| 2003/04 | 18302 | 1628 | 29,800,334 |
| 2004/05 | 16647 | 1825 | 30,374,460 |
| 2005/06 | 16063 | 1886 | 30,287,288 |
| 2006/07 | 15747 | 1926 | 30,327,786 |
| 2007/08 | 15463 | 2028 | 31,355,821 |
| 2008/09 | 14941 | 2197 | 32,832,303 |
| 2009/10 | 14534 | 2481 | 36,052,911 |
| 2010/11 | 13363 | 2837 | 37,914,309 |
| 2011/12 | 13811 | 2857 | 39,461,345 |
| 2012/13 | 13609 | 2847 | 38,748,970 |
| 2013/14 | 13427 | 2967 | 39,840,001 |
| 2014/15 | 13363 | 3242 | 43,329,089 |
| 2015/16 | 13173 | 3104 | 40,893,623 |
| 2016/17 | 13026 | 3452 | 44,972,163 |
| 2017/18 | 13194 | 3401 | 44,869,159 |
| 2018/19 | 12962 | 3550 | 46,021,196 |
| 2019/20 | 13029 | 3712 | 48,357,462 |



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 67: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2019/20

| <i>District 1</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Beneficiaries</i> | <i>% Benefiting</i> |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Fancy Government</i> | 61 | 61 | 100.00 |
| <i>Owia Government</i> | 125 | 91 | 72.80 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Government</i> | 293 | 293 | 100.00 |
| Total District One | 479 | 445 | 92.90 |

| <i>District 2</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Beneficiaries</i> | <i>% Benefiting</i> |
|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Tourama Government</i> | 104 | 104 | 100.00 |
| <i>Georgetown Government</i> | 359 | 173 | 48.19 |
| <i>Langley Park Government</i> | 216 | 194 | 89.81 |
| <i>Dickson Methodist</i> | 84 | 79 | 94.05 |
| <i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i> | 165 | 154 | 93.33 |
| Total District Two | 928 | 704 | 75.86 |

| <i>District 3</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Beneficiaries</i> | <i>% Benefiting</i> |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>South Rivers Methodist</i> | 178 | 153 | 85.96 |
| <i>Park Hill Primary</i> | 135 | 126 | 93.33 |
| <i>Diamonds Government</i> | 101 | 80 | 79.21 |
| <i>Colonarie Government</i> | 113 | 113 | 100.00 |
| <i>New Grounds Primary</i> | 210 | 100 | 47.62 |
| Total District Three | 737 | 572 | 77.61 |

| <i>District 4</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Beneficiaries</i> | <i>% Benefiting</i> |
|----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Greggs Government</i> | 126 | 78 | 61.90 |
| <i>Lauders Primary</i> | 156 | 130 | 83.33 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i> | 82 | 58 | 70.73 |
| <i>New Prospect Primary</i> | 40 | 39 | 97.50 |
| <i>Biabou Methodst</i> | 107 | 57 | 53.27 |
| Total District Four | 511 | 362 | 70.84 |

| <i>District 5</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Beneficiaries</i> | <i>% Benefiting</i> |
|--|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Argyle Primary</i> | 105 | 80 | 76.19 |
| <i>Cane End Primary</i> | 116 | 66 | 56.90 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government</i> | 276 | 129 | 46.74 |
| <i>Richland Park Government</i> | 200 | 99 | 49.50 |
| <i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 155 | 98 | 63.23 |
| Total District Five | 852 | 472 | 55.40 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 67: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2019/20

| District 6 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Evesham Methodist</i> | 102 | 86 | 84.31 |
| <i>Stubbs Primary</i> | 211 | 130 | 61.61 |
| <i>Brighton Methodist</i> | 218 | 185 | 84.86 |
| <i>Calliaqua Anglican</i> | 314 | 235 | 74.84 |
| <i>Sion Hill Government</i> | 155 | 131 | 84.52 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist</i> | 102 | 102 | 100.00 |
| <i>Belmont Government</i> | 152 | 98 | 64.47 |
| <i>Belair Government</i> | 186 | 149 | 80.11 |
| <i>Fairhall Government</i> | 269 | 179 | 66.54 |
| <i>Calder Government</i> | 63 | 48 | 76.19 |
| <i>Sugar mill Academy</i> | 101 | ~ | ~ |
| <i>Summit School</i> | 3 | ~ | ~ |
| Total District Seven | 1876 | 1343 | 71.59 |

| District 7 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Kingstown Preparatory</i> | 932 | 150 | 16.09 |
| <i>Kingstown Anglican</i> | 353 | 36 | 10.20 |
| <i>Kingsown Government</i> | 403 | 323 | 80.15 |
| <i>Lodge Village Government</i> | 458 | 300 | 65.50 |
| <i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i> | 64 | 50 | 78.13 |
| <i>C.W.Prescod Primary</i> | 715 | 250 | 34.97 |
| <i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i> | 652 | 173 | 26.53 |
| <i>Windsor Primary</i> | 129 | ~ | ~ |
| <i>Petersville Primary</i> | 201 | ~ | ~ |
| Total District Seven | 3907 | 1282 | 32.81 |

| District 8 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Questelles Government</i> | 335 | 152 | 45.37 |
| <i>Clare Valley Government</i> | 146 | 98 | 67.12 |
| <i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i> | 432 | 200 | 46.30 |
| Total District Eight | 913 | 450 | 49.29 |

| District 9 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefiting |
|---|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Buccament Government</i> | 156 | 156 | 100.00 |
| <i>Layou Government</i> | 236 | 161 | 68.22 |
| <i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 74 | 41 | 55.41 |
| Total District Nine | 466 | 358 | 76.82 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 67: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2019

| District 10 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefitting |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Barrouallie Anglican</i> | 194 | 185 | 95.36 |
| <i>Barrouallie Government</i> | 337 | 194 | 57.57 |
| <i>Spring Village Methodist</i> | 84 | 84 | 100.00 |
| Total District Ten | 615 | 463 | 75.28 |

| District 11 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefitting |
|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Westwood Methodist</i> | 52 | 50 | 96.15 |
| <i>Troumaca Government</i> | 176 | 162 | 92.05 |
| <i>Rose Hall Government</i> | 97 | 90 | 92.78 |
| <i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i> | 236 | 216 | 91.53 |
| <i>Fitz Hughes Government</i> | 180 | 171 | 95.00 |
| Total District Eleven | 741 | 689 | 92.98 |

| District 12 | Enrolment | Beneficiaries | % Benefitting |
|---|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i> | 231 | 158 | 68.40 |
| <i>Paget Farm Government</i> | 160 | 80 | 50.00 |
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i> | 59 | ~ | ~ |
| <i>Lower Bay School</i> | 53 | ~ | ~ |
| <i>Mustique Primary</i> | 27 | ~ | ~ |
| Total District Twelve | 530 | 238 | 44.91 |

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 68: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2019/20

| Subject | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 | 2019/20 |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Language Arts</i> | 61.48 | 61.98 | 57.69 | 43.54 | 60.07 | 57.74 | 58.40 | * |
| <i>Mathematics</i> | 45.54 | 54.68 | 56.46 | 57.67 | 52.66 | 54.65 | 55.00 | * |

* No national test was conducted due to COVID-19 constraints.

Table 69: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2012/13 to 2019/20

| Subject | 2012/13 | 2013/14 | 2014/15 | 2015/16 | 2016/17 | 2017/18 | 2018/19 | 2019/20 |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Language Arts</i> | 44.76 | 40.38 | 51.16 | 46.42 | 53.24 | 47.47 | 58.40 | * |
| <i>Mathematics</i> | 40.64 | 40.64 | 52.8 | 40.49 | 34.69 | 48.29 | 26.30 | * |

* No national test was conducted due to COVID-19 constraints.

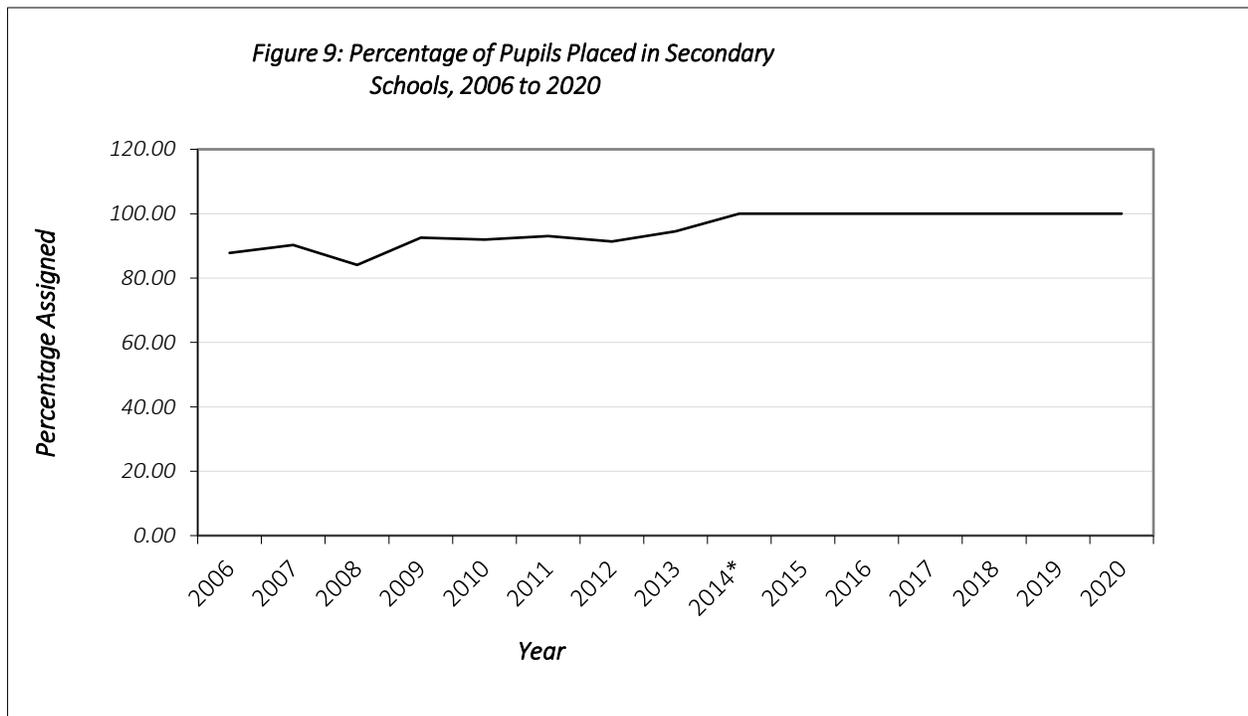
Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 70: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2020

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Number Sat</i> | <i>Number Assigned</i> | <i>Percentage Assigned</i> |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 2006 | 2678 | 2351 | 87.79 |
| 2007 | 2663 | 2403 | 90.24 |
| 2008 | 2506 | 2107 | 84.08 |
| 2009 | 2327 | 2154 | 92.57 |
| 2010 | 2161 | 1988 | 91.99 |
| 2011 | 2081 | 1936 | 93.03 |
| 2012 | 2119 | 1936 | 91.36 |
| 2013 | 2314 | 2188 | 94.55 |
| 2014* | 1934 | 1934 | 100.00 |
| 2015 | 1822 | 1822 | 100.00 |
| 2016 | 1786 | 1786 | 100.00 |
| 2017 | 1638 | 1638 | 100.00 |
| 2018 | 1837 | 1837 | 100.00 |
| 2019 | 1780 | 1780 | 100.00 |
| 2020 | 1915 | 1915 | 100.00 |

2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

2014 *- Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)



Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 71: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2020

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Number at or above National Mean</i> | <i>Number Assigned</i> | <i>Percentage Assigned</i> |
|--------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 2008 | 1185 | 1185 | 100.00 |
| 2009 | 1118 | 1118 | 100.00 |
| 2010 | 1080 | 1080 | 100.00 |
| 2011 | 994 | 994 | 100.00 |
| 2012 | 1041 | 1040 | 99.90 |
| 2013 | 1146 | 1143 | 99.74 |
| 2014* | 964 | 964 | 100.00 |
| 2015 | 947 | 947 | 100.00 |
| 2016 | 920 | 920 | 100.00 |
| 2017 | 860 | 860 | 100.00 |
| 2018 | 946 | 946 | 100.00 |
| 2019 | 915 | 915 | 100.00 |
| 2020 | 990 | 990 | 100.00 |

2008-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

2014* - Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 72: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2016 to 2020.

| School | 2016 | | | 2017 | | | 2018 | | | 2019 | | | 2020 | | |
|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean |
| ARGYLE PRIMARY | 11 | 7 | 63.64 | 7 | 5 | 71.43 | 13 | 9 | 69.23 | 12 | 4 | 33.33 | 16 | 7 | 43.75 |
| BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN | 36 | 17 | 47.22 | 25 | 7 | 28.00 | 34 | 12 | 35.29 | 18 | 5 | 27.78 | 27 | 14 | 51.85 |
| BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT | 48 | 19 | 39.58 | 42 | 15 | 35.71 | 44 | 17 | 38.64 | 41 | 25 | 60.98 | 47 | 25 | 53.19 |
| BELAIR GOVERNMENT | 20 | 11 | 55.00 | 21 | 11 | 52.38 | 26 | 9 | 34.62 | 29 | 11 | 37.93 | 24 | 6 | 25.00 |
| BELMONT GOVERNMENT | 27 | 12 | 44.44 | 26 | 7 | 26.92 | 28 | 15 | 53.57 | 19 | 6 | 31.58 | 27 | 10 | 37.04 |
| BEQUIA ANGLICAN | 40 | 21 | 52.50 | 32 | 22 | 68.75 | 50 | 26 | 52.00 | 49 | 29 | 59.18 | 32 | 19 | 59.38 |
| BEQUIA S.D.A. | 10 | 5 | 50.00 | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 7 | 4 | 57.14 | 7 | 6 | 85.71 | 8 | 4 | 50.00 |
| BIABOU GOVERNMENT | 28 | 10 | 35.71 | 19 | 15 | 78.95 | 23 | 13 | 56.52 | 19 | 10 | 52.63 | 20 | 13 | 65.00 |
| BRIGHTON METHODIST | 43 | 19 | 44.19 | 30 | 15 | 50.00 | 37 | 19 | 51.35 | 30 | 16 | 53.33 | 33 | 11 | 33.33 |
| BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT | 37 | 10 | 27.03 | 25 | 9 | 36.00 | 18 | 3 | 16.67 | 19 | 7 | 36.84 | 20 | 10 | 50.00 |
| C.W. PRESCOD PRIMARY | 105 | 55 | 52.38 | 99 | 50 | 50.51 | 102 | 49 | 48.04 | 120 | 58 | 48.33 | 101 | 51 | 50.50 |
| CALDER GOVERNMENT | 7 | 6 | 85.71 | 9 | 5 | 55.56 | 6 | 2 | 33.33 | 11 | 7 | 63.64 | 5 | 4 | 80.00 |
| CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN | 24 | 22 | 91.67 | 43 | 31 | 72.09 | 36 | 26 | 72.22 | 44 | 17 | 38.64 | 37 | 22 | 59.46 |
| CANE END GOVERNMENT | 21 | 18 | 85.71 | 14 | 12 | 85.71 | 19 | 12 | 63.16 | 14 | 11 | 78.57 | 19 | 12 | 63.16 |
| CANOUAN GOVERNMENT | 19 | 7 | 36.84 | 14 | 9 | 64.29 | 18 | 6 | 33.33 | 23 | 7 | 30.43 | 16 | 10 | 62.50 |
| CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST | 38 | 12 | 31.58 | 25 | 12 | 48.00 | 32 | 17 | 53.13 | 28 | 10 | 35.71 | 43 | 20 | 46.51 |
| CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT | 21 | 9 | 42.86 | 15 | 5 | 33.33 | 18 | 9 | 50.00 | 19 | 9 | 47.37 | 18 | 9 | 50.00 |
| COLONARIE PRIMARY | 12 | 6 | 50.00 | 12 | 4 | 33.33 | 14 | 6 | 42.86 | 13 | 5 | 38.46 | 12 | 6 | 50.00 |
| DIAMOND GOVERNMENT | 16 | 5 | 31.25 | 16 | 5 | 31.25 | 19 | 5 | 26.32 | 11 | 5 | 45.45 | 14 | 4 | 28.57 |
| DICKSON METHODIST | 6 | 4 | 66.67 | 8 | 3 | 37.50 | 9 | 7 | 77.78 | 8 | 5 | 62.50 | 9 | 7 | 77.78 |
| DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVT. | 6 | 2 | 33.33 | 3 | | 0.00 | 4 | 3 | 75.00 | 5 | 1 | 20.00 | 11 | 4 | 36.36 |
| EVESHAM METHODIST | 12 | 10 | 83.33 | 9 | 6 | 66.67 | 9 | 5 | 55.56 | 11 | 6 | 54.55 | 10 | 7 | 70.00 |
| FAIRHALL PRIMARY | 39 | 17 | 43.59 | 22 | 11 | 50.00 | 24 | 15 | 62.50 | 41 | 27 | 65.85 | 39 | 22 | 56.41 |
| FANCY GOVERNMENT | 11 | 3 | 27.27 | 7 | 3 | 42.86 | 8 | 4 | 50.00 | 9 | 4 | 44.44 | 7 | 3 | 42.86 |
| FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT | 18 | 10 | 55.56 | 27 | 10 | 37.04 | 17 | 5 | 29.41 | 14 | 3 | 21.43 | 30 | 11 | 36.67 |
| GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT | 41 | 23 | 56.10 | 44 | 27 | 61.36 | 48 | 29 | 60.42 | 59 | 35 | 59.32 | 48 | 28 | 58.33 |
| GOMEA METHODIST | 18 | 6 | 33.33 | 22 | 4 | 18.18 | 19 | 6 | 31.58 | 14 | 7 | 50.00 | 24 | 9 | 37.50 |
| GREGGS GOVERNMENT | 13 | 4 | 30.77 | 21 | 4 | 19.05 | 15 | 4 | 26.67 | 17 | 9 | 52.94 | 18 | 7 | 38.89 |
| KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN | 96 | 32 | 33.33 | 63 | 18 | 28.57 | 83 | 16 | 19.28 | 55 | 9 | 16.36 | 49 | 15 | 30.61 |
| KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT | 69 | 32 | 46.38 | 57 | 20 | 35.09 | 59 | 21 | 35.59 | 61 | 27 | 44.26 | 60 | 26 | 43.33 |
| KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY | 109 | 88 | 80.73 | 123 | 104 | 84.55 | 143 | 118 | 82.52 | 126 | 115 | 91.27 | 146 | 131 | 89.73 |
| LANGLEY PARK GOVT. | 20 | 8 | 40.00 | 21 | 5 | 23.81 | 25 | 11 | 44.00 | 27 | 11 | 40.74 | 36 | 15 | 41.67 |
| LAUDERS GOVERNMENT | 22 | 8 | 36.36 | 17 | 7 | 41.18 | 25 | 13 | 52.00 | 22 | 7 | 31.82 | 29 | 8 | 27.59 |
| LAYOU GOVERNMENT | 36 | 19 | 52.78 | 32 | 16 | 50.00 | 42 | 26 | 61.90 | 25 | 13 | 52.00 | 36 | 11 | 30.56 |
| LEEWARD S.D.A. | 11 | 9 | 81.82 | 4 | 3 | 75.00 | 12 | 8 | 66.67 | 10 | 6 | 60.00 | 12 | 9 | 75.00 |
| LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT | 41 | 25 | 60.98 | 52 | 25 | 48.08 | 51 | 27 | 52.94 | 55 | 23 | 41.82 | 70 | 22 | 31.43 |

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 72: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2016 to 2020.

| School | 2016 | | | 2017 | | | 2018 | | | 2019 | | | 2020 | | |
|--|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean | No. Sat | No. At or above National Mean | % At or above National Mean |
| LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL | 2 | | 0.00 | 4 | 4 | 100.00 | 6 | 6 | 100.00 | 7 | 5 | 71.43 | 3 | 2 | 66.67 |
| LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN | 60 | 41 | 68.33 | 70 | 31 | 44.29 | 51 | 23 | 45.10 | 76 | 27 | 35.53 | 53 | 24 | 45.28 |
| LOWMANS WD. ANGLICAN | 13 | 4 | 30.77 | 13 | 1 | 7.69 | 14 | 6 | 42.86 | 8 | 4 | 50.00 | 16 | 6 | 37.50 |
| MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT | 33 | 19 | 57.58 | 33 | 18 | 54.55 | 38 | 20 | 52.63 | 44 | 18 | 40.91 | 43 | 18 | 41.86 |
| MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY | 17 | 6 | 35.29 | 18 | 6 | 33.33 | 17 | 6 | 35.29 | 15 | 4 | 26.67 | 16 | 4 | 25.00 |
| MAYREAU GOVERNMENT | 4 | 4 | 100.00 | 4 | 3 | 75.00 | 5 | 3 | 60.00 | | | | 4 | 3 | 75.00 |
| MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT | 4 | 4 | 100.00 | | | 0.00 | 6 | 6 | 100.00 | 7 | 7 | 100.00 | 7 | 6 | 85.71 |
| NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY | 3 | 3 | 100.00 | 6 | 3 | 50.00 | 9 | 5 | 55.56 | 6 | 3 | 50.00 | 5 | 2 | 40.00 |
| OWIA GOVERNMENT | 12 | 6 | 50.00 | 16 | 8 | 50.00 | 17 | 9 | 52.94 | 17 | 6 | 35.29 | 19 | 1 | 5.26 |
| PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT | 18 | 8 | 44.44 | 19 | 9 | 47.37 | 17 | 9 | 52.94 | 20 | 11 | 55.00 | 18 | 13 | 72.22 |
| PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY | 18 | 5 | 27.78 | 32 | 13 | 40.63 | 29 | 16 | 55.17 | 15 | 5 | 33.33 | 33 | 12 | 36.36 |
| PARK HILL GOVERNMENT | 18 | 9 | 50.00 | 11 | 8 | 72.73 | 18 | 11 | 61.11 | 15 | 8 | 53.33 | 17 | 13 | 76.47 |
| PELICAN PRIMARY | 3 | 2 | 66.67 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 4 | 3 | 75.00 | | | | | | |
| PETERSVILLE PRIMARY | 25 | 18 | 72.00 | 26 | 21 | 80.77 | 31 | 19 | 61.29 | 28 | 19 | 67.86 | 27 | 17 | 62.96 |
| QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT | 36 | 20 | 55.56 | 32 | 21 | 65.63 | 35 | 18 | 51.43 | 39 | 31 | 79.49 | 53 | 29 | 54.72 |
| RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT | 33 | 5 | 15.15 | 25 | 10 | 40.00 | 26 | 8 | 30.77 | 24 | 4 | 16.67 | 31 | 11 | 35.48 |
| RICHLAND PARK S.D.A. | 15 | 13 | 86.67 | 17 | 12 | 70.59 | 17 | 8 | 47.06 | 15 | 11 | 73.33 | 16 | 11 | 68.75 |
| ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT | 15 | 6 | 40.00 | 4 | 2 | 50.00 | 18 | 5 | 27.78 | 12 | 5 | 41.67 | 26 | 14 | 53.85 |
| SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT | 39 | 15 | 38.46 | 32 | 15 | 46.88 | 38 | 14 | 36.84 | 33 | 18 | 54.55 | 46 | 22 | 47.83 |
| SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WITH SPRECIAL NEEDS GEORGETOWN | | | | | | 0.00 | | | | 4 | 0 | 0.00 | | | |
| SION HILL GOVERNMENT | 23 | 8 | 34.78 | 22 | 8 | 36.36 | 18 | 7 | 38.89 | 15 | 7 | 46.67 | 25 | 3 | 12.00 |
| SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST | 20 | 6 | 30.00 | 18 | 10 | 55.56 | 27 | 5 | 18.52 | 19 | 6 | 31.58 | 21 | 4 | 19.05 |
| SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST | 16 | 7 | 43.75 | 10 | 6 | 60.00 | 11 | 6 | 54.55 | 14 | 4 | 28.57 | 13 | 4 | 30.77 |
| ST. MARY'S R.C. | 69 | 58 | 84.06 | 70 | 60 | 85.71 | 94 | 72 | 76.60 | 89 | 77 | 86.52 | 94 | 85 | 90.43 |
| STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY | 12 | 4 | 33.33 | 15 | 4 | 26.67 | 20 | 8 | 40.00 | 29 | 5 | 17.24 | 20 | 6 | 30.00 |
| STUBBS GOVERNMENT | 35 | 11 | 31.43 | 24 | 14 | 58.33 | 22 | 12 | 54.55 | 30 | 16 | 53.33 | 32 | 18 | 56.25 |
| SUGAR MILL ACADEMY | 13 | 11 | 84.62 | 14 | 13 | 92.86 | 14 | 13 | 92.86 | 15 | 14 | 93.33 | 12 | 11 | 91.67 |
| SUMMIT SCHOOL | 4 | 4 | 100.00 | 3 | 3 | 100.00 | | | | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 |
| SUNSHINE SCHOOL | | | | 2 | | 0.00 | | | | | | | 3 | 0 | 0.00 |
| TOURAMA GOVERNMENT | 14 | 7 | 50.00 | 10 | 6 | 60.00 | 9 | 6 | 66.67 | 12 | 3 | 25.00 | 17 | 7 | 41.18 |
| TROUMACA GOVERNMENT | 17 | 9 | 52.94 | 26 | 15 | 57.69 | 29 | 11 | 37.93 | 25 | 10 | 40.00 | 19 | 9 | 47.37 |
| UNION METHODIST | 39 | 17 | 43.59 | 26 | 8 | 30.77 | 35 | 16 | 45.71 | 40 | 14 | 35.00 | 43 | 19 | 44.19 |
| WESTWOOD METHODIST | 8 | 5 | 62.50 | 8 | 2 | 25.00 | 8 | 2 | 25.00 | 7 | 3 | 42.86 | 10 | 5 | 50.00 |
| WINDSOR PRIMARY | 17 | 14 | 82.35 | 19 | 18 | 94.74 | 17 | 16 | 94.12 | 13 | 12 | 92.31 | 19 | 18 | 94.74 |
| Total | 1786 | 920 | 51.51 | 1638 | 860 | 52.50 | 1837 | 946 | 51.50 | 1780 | 915 | 51.40 | 1915 | 990 | 51.70 |

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 73: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 1990 - 2020

| YEAR | SITTING CANDIDATES | | | CANDIDATE PASSES | | | PERCENTAGE PASSES | | |
|-------------|--------------------|--------|-------|------------------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------|-------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL |
| 1990 | 1026 | 1410 | 2436 | 265 | 442 | 707 | 25.83 | 31.35 | 29.02 |
| 1991 | 1042 | 1467 | 2509 | 358 | 545 | 903 | 34.36 | 37.15 | 35.99 |
| 1992 | 1064 | 1510 | 2574 | 369 | 628 | 997 | 34.68 | 41.59 | 38.73 |
| 1993 | 1104 | 1498 | 2602 | 376 | 546 | 922 | 34.06 | 36.45 | 35.43 |
| 1994 | 1044 | 1454 | 2498 | 375 | 537 | 912 | 35.92 | 36.93 | 36.51 |
| 1995 | 1284 | 1703 | 2987 | 507 | 749 | 1256 | 39.49 | 43.98 | 42.05 |
| 1996 | 1280 | 1518 | 2798 | 444 | 622 | 1066 | 34.69 | 40.97 | 38.10 |
| 1997 | 1294 | 1514 | 2808 | 422 | 687 | 1109 | 32.61 | 45.38 | 39.49 |
| 1998 | 1239 | 1460 | 2699 | 519 | 683 | 1202 | 41.89 | 46.78 | 44.54 |
| 1999 | 1263 | 1397 | 2660 | 539 | 714 | 1253 | 42.68 | 51.11 | 47.11 |
| 2000 | 1197 | 1361 | 2558 | 329 | 460 | 789 | 27.49 | 33.80 | 30.84 |
| 2001 | 1317 | 1395 | 2712 | 433 | 600 | 1033 | 32.88 | 43.01 | 38.09 |
| 2002 | 1302 | 1391 | 2693 | 405 | 527 | 932 | 31.11 | 37.89 | 34.61 |
| 2003 | 1235 | 1437 | 2672 | 501 | 661 | 1162 | 40.57 | 46.00 | 43.49 |
| 2004 | 1253 | 1483 | 2736 | 396 | 614 | 1010 | 31.60 | 41.40 | 36.92 |
| 2005 | 1695 | 1466 | 3161 | 453 | 723 | 1176 | 26.73 | 49.32 | 37.20 |
| 2006 | 1376 | 1302 | 2678 | 482 | 619 | 1101 | 35.03 | 47.54 | 41.11 |
| 2007 | 1341 | 1324 | 2665 | 670 | 931 | 1601 | 49.96 | 70.32 | 60.08 |
| 2008 | 1318 | 1204 | 2522 | 609 | 740 | 1349 | 46.21 | 61.46 | 53.49 |
| 2009 | 1223 | 1104 | 2327 | 537 | 656 | 1193 | 43.91 | 59.42 | 51.27 |
| 2010 | 1119 | 1042 | 2161 | 560 | 685 | 1245 | 50.04 | 65.74 | 57.61 |
| 2011 | 1061 | 1020 | 2081 | 463 | 602 | 1065 | 43.64 | 59.02 | 51.18 |
| 2012 | 1076 | 1043 | 2119 | 486 | 639 | 1125 | 45.17 | 61.27 | 53.09 |
| 2013 | 1210 | 1104 | 2314 | 570 | 720 | 1290 | 47.11 | 65.22 | 55.75 |
| 2014 | 1022 | 912 | 1934 | 712 | 798 | 1510 | 69.67 | 87.50 | 78.08 |
| 2015 | 917 | 905 | 1822 | 672 | 802 | 1474 | 73.28 | 88.62 | 80.90 |
| 2016 | 909 | 877 | 1786 | 710 | 788 | 1498 | 78.11 | 89.85 | 83.87 |
| 2017 | 841 | 797 | 1638 | 661 | 737 | 1398 | 78.60 | 92.47 | 85.35 |
| 2018 | 903 | 934 | 1837 | 737 | 869 | 1606 | 81.62 | 93.04 | 87.43 |
| 2019 | 925 | 855 | 1780 | 749 | 803 | 1552 | 80.97 | 93.92 | 87.19 |
| 2020 | 959 | 956 | 1915 | 780 | 870 | 1650 | 81.33 | 91.00 | 86.16 |

**

** Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 74: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014-2020

| Year | Subject | SITTING | | | PASSES | | | Percentage Passes | | |
|------|----------------|---------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------|-------|
| | | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL |
| 2014 | Language | 1022 | 912 | 1934 | 591 | 739 | 1330 | 57.83 | 81.03 | 68.77 |
| | Mathematics | 1022 | 912 | 1934 | 453 | 532 | 985 | 44.32 | 58.33 | 50.93 |
| | Science | 1022 | 912 | 1934 | 778 | 794 | 1572 | 76.13 | 87.06 | 81.28 |
| 2015 | Language | 917 | 905 | 1822 | 527 | 702 | 1229 | 57.47 | 77.57 | 67.45 |
| | Mathematics | 917 | 905 | 1822 | 493 | 541 | 1034 | 53.76 | 59.78 | 56.75 |
| | Science | 917 | 905 | 1822 | 691 | 798 | 1489 | 75.35 | 88.18 | 81.72 |
| 2016 | Language | 909 | 877 | 1786 | 546 | 690 | 1236 | 60.07 | 78.68 | 69.20 |
| | Mathematics | 909 | 877 | 1786 | 522 | 591 | 1113 | 57.43 | 67.39 | 62.32 |
| | Science | 909 | 877 | 1786 | 689 | 751 | 1440 | 75.80 | 85.63 | 80.63 |
| 2017 | Language | 841 | 797 | 1638 | 575 | 678 | 1253 | 68.37 | 85.07 | 76.50 |
| | Mathematics | 841 | 797 | 1638 | 424 | 471 | 895 | 50.42 | 59.10 | 54.64 |
| | Science | 841 | 797 | 1638 | 653 | 691 | 1344 | 77.65 | 86.70 | 82.05 |
| 2018 | Language | 903 | 934 | 1837 | 660 | 823 | 1483 | 73.09 | 88.12 | 80.73 |
| | Mathematics | 903 | 934 | 1837 | 382 | 459 | 841 | 42.30 | 49.14 | 45.78 |
| | Science | 903 | 934 | 1837 | 682 | 791 | 1473 | 75.53 | 84.69 | 80.19 |
| | Social Studies | 903 | 934 | 1837 | 526 | 644 | 1170 | 58.25 | 68.95 | 63.69 |
| 2019 | Language | 925 | 855 | 1780 | 670 | 762 | 1432 | 72.43 | 89.12 | 80.45 |
| | Mathematics | 925 | 855 | 1780 | 402 | 438 | 840 | 43.46 | 51.23 | 47.19 |
| | Science | 925 | 855 | 1780 | 710 | 768 | 1478 | 76.76 | 89.82 | 83.03 |
| | Social Studies | 925 | 855 | 1780 | 586 | 679 | 1265 | 63.35 | 79.42 | 71.07 |
| 2020 | Language | 959 | 956 | 1915 | 634 | 778 | 1412 | 66.11 | 81.38 | 73.73 |
| | Mathematics | 959 | 956 | 1915 | 400 | 446 | 846 | 41.71 | 46.65 | 44.18 |
| | Science | 959 | 956 | 1915 | 699 | 786 | 1485 | 72.89 | 82.22 | 77.55 |
| | Social Studies | 959 | 956 | 1915 | 621 | 730 | 1351 | 64.75 | 76.36 | 70.55 |

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 75: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2020

| SCHOOLS | MALE SITTING | FEMALE SITTING | SITTING TOTAL | MALE PASSES | FEMALE PASSES | PASSES TOTAL | MALE % PASS | FEMALE % PASS | % PASS TOTAL |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| ARGYLE PRIMARY | 9 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN | 17 | 10 | 27 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 70.59 | 100.00 | 81.48 |
| BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT | 29 | 18 | 47 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 86.21 | 100.00 | 91.49 |
| BELAIR GOVERNMENT | 13 | 11 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 69.23 | 81.82 | 75.00 |
| BELMONT GOVERNMENT | 17 | 10 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 88.24 | 100.00 | 92.59 |
| BEQUIA ANGLICAN PRIMARY | 21 | 11 | 32 | 20 | 11 | 31 | 95.24 | 100.00 | 96.88 |
| BEQUIA S. D. A | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 100.00 | 66.67 | 87.50 |
| BIABOU METHODIST | 9 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| BRIGHTON METHODIST | 19 | 14 | 33 | 15 | 14 | 29 | 78.95 | 100.00 | 87.88 |
| BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT | 12 | 8 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 91.67 | 87.50 | 90.00 |
| C. W. PRESCOD PRIMARY | 55 | 46 | 101 | 44 | 42 | 86 | 80.00 | 91.30 | 85.15 |
| CALDER GOVERNMENT | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 75.00 | 100.00 | 80.00 |
| CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN | 16 | 21 | 37 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| CANE END GOVERNMENT | 8 | 11 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| CANOAN GOVERNMENT | 6 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 83.33 | 90.00 | 87.50 |
| CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST | 23 | 20 | 43 | 20 | 19 | 39 | 86.96 | 95.00 | 90.70 |
| CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT | 7 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 71.43 | 90.91 | 83.33 |
| COLONARIE GOVERNMENT | 7 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 57.14 | 80.00 | 66.67 |
| DIAMOND GOVERNMENT | 8 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 87.50 | 100.00 | 92.86 |
| DICKSON METHODIST | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 83.33 | 100.00 | 88.89 |
| DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVERNMENT | 7 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 100.00 | 75.00 | 90.91 |
| EVESHAM METHODIST | 7 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| FAIRHALL PRIMARY | 16 | 23 | 39 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 75.00 | 100.00 | 89.74 |
| FANCY GOVERNMENT | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | | 5 | 100.00 | | 71.43 |
| FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT | 13 | 17 | 30 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 84.62 | 64.71 | 73.33 |
| GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT | 25 | 23 | 48 | 19 | 21 | 40 | 76.00 | 91.30 | 83.33 |
| GOMEA METHODIST | 12 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 83.33 | 83.33 | 83.33 |
| GREGGS GOVERNMENT | 8 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 75.00 | 80.00 | 77.78 |
| KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN | 28 | 21 | 49 | 22 | 16 | 38 | 78.57 | 76.19 | 77.55 |
| KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT | 35 | 25 | 60 | 24 | 23 | 47 | 68.57 | 92.00 | 78.33 |
| KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY | 59 | 87 | 146 | 59 | 87 | 146 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| LANGLEY PARK GOVERNMENT | 14 | 22 | 36 | 8 | 20 | 28 | 57.14 | 90.91 | 77.78 |
| LAUDERS PRIMARY | 17 | 12 | 29 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 58.82 | 75.00 | 65.52 |
| LAYOU GOVERNMENT | 21 | 15 | 36 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 66.67 | 93.33 | 77.78 |

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 75: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2020.

| SCHOOLS | MALE SITTING | FEMALE SITTING | SITTING TOTAL | MALE PASSES | FEMALE PASSES | PASSES TOTAL | MALE % PASS | FEMALE % PASS | % PASS TOTAL |
|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| LEEWARD DISTRICT S.D.A | 7 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT | 37 | 33 | 70 | 26 | 17 | 43 | 70.27 | 51.52 | 61.43 |
| LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN | 23 | 30 | 53 | 17 | 26 | 43 | 73.91 | 86.67 | 81.13 |
| LOWMANS WINDWARD ANGLICAN | 7 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 100.00 | 88.89 | 93.75 |
| MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT | 26 | 17 | 43 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 73.08 | 94.12 | 81.40 |
| MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY | 10 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 60.00 | 100.00 | 75.00 |
| MAYREAU GOVERNMENT | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| OWIA GOVERNMENT | 11 | 8 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 63.64 | 87.50 | 73.68 |
| PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT | 8 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY | 17 | 16 | 33 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 41.18 | 75.00 | 57.58 |
| PARK HILL GOVERNMENT | 7 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| PETERSVILLE PRIMARY | 9 | 18 | 27 | 9 | 16 | 25 | 100.00 | 88.89 | 92.59 |
| QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT | 24 | 29 | 53 | 19 | 26 | 45 | 79.17 | 89.66 | 84.91 |
| RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT | 19 | 12 | 31 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 73.68 | 91.67 | 80.65 |
| RICHLAND PARK S. D. A | 9 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT | 9 | 17 | 26 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 77.78 | 100.00 | 92.31 |
| SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT | 24 | 22 | 46 | 21 | 21 | 42 | 87.50 | 95.45 | 91.30 |
| SION HILL GOVERNMENT | 14 | 11 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 64.29 | 81.82 | 72.00 |
| SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST | 12 | 9 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 58.33 | 77.78 | 66.67 |
| SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST | 6 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 33.33 | 85.71 | 61.54 |
| ST MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC | 32 | 62 | 94 | 32 | 62 | 94 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY | 9 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 77.78 | 81.82 | 80.00 |
| STUBBS GOVERNMENT | 18 | 14 | 32 | 17 | 14 | 31 | 94.44 | 100.00 | 96.88 |
| SUGAR MILL ACADEMY | 5 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| SUMMIT EDUCATIONAL TRUST | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | - | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| SUNSHINE SPECIAL NEEDS | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50.00 | 100.00 | 66.67 |
| TOURAMA GOVERNMENT | 8 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 87.50 | 88.89 | 88.24 |
| TROUMACA GOVERNMENT | 8 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 87.50 | 90.91 | 89.47 |
| UNION METHODIST PRIMARY | 14 | 29 | 43 | 10 | 26 | 36 | 71.43 | 89.66 | 83.72 |
| WESTWOOD METHODIST PRIMARY | 6 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 83.33 | 100.00 | 90.00 |
| WINDSOR PRIMARY | 11 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Grand Total | 959 | 956 | 1915 | 780 | 870 | 1650 | 81.33 | 91.00 | 86.16 |

Special Needs Education

Special educational needs are provided for those students whose learning requirements cannot be met in the mainstream schools. This does not include the exceptional or gifted students who may also have special educational needs. There are three (3) such schools, one in Kingstown, one in Georgetown and the other in Bequia. The School for Children with Special Needs Kingstown has the largest enrolment of students, forty-three (43) males and twenty (20) females, a total of sixty-three (63) students for the academic year 2019-2020. Georgetown Special Needs school and the Sunshine School for Children with Special Needs, Bequia enrolment were on par with the former enrolling sixteen (16) males and six (6) females and the latter nineteen (19) males and ten (10) females.

In the 2019-2020 academic year, the overall enrolment in the special needs schools stood at seventy-eight (78) males and thirty-six (36) females (total 114). The overall enrolment decreased by two (2) students when compared with the previous year which had a total enrolment of one hundred and sixteen (116). The number of males enrolled at all of the institutions doubled that of the females except in Sunshine School in Bequia. This has been the case since the academic year 2015-2016.

Special education continues to receive the impetus and support from the government in order meet the needs of these learners. To this extent, the government under the SVG Human Development Service Delivery Project has allocated resources to support professional development training for special needs teachers and to provide other resources for the schools. The project will provide support to teachers to improve their pedagogical skills which should provide variety in both the teaching and learning processes.

The policy of the government is that all arrangements must be made to ensure that all students including those with special educational needs receive effective learning opportunities. The long term goal is to move towards implementation of inclusive education through increased integration of students with special education needs into primary and secondary schools.

Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 76: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2015/16 to 2019/20

a : School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown

| Year | Type of Disability | | | | | | | Total |
|---------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| | Learning Disabilities | Mentally Challenged | Autism | Hearing Impaired | Visually Impaired | Multiple Handicaps | Other | |
| 2015/16 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | | | 16 |
| 2016/17 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 26 |
| 2017/18 | 19 | | | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 27 |
| 2018/19 | 17 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 27 |
| 2019/20 | 8 | | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 22 |

b : School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown

| Year | Type of Disability | | | | | | | Total |
|---------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| | Learning Disabilities | Mentally Challenged | Autism | Hearing Impaired | Visually Impaired | Multiple Handicaps | Other | |
| 2015/16 | 16 | 22 | 8 | 6 | | | | 52 |
| 2016/17 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 26 | 60 |
| 2017/18 | 14 | | | 6 | | 29 | 6 | 55 |
| 2018/19 | 20 | | 10 | 3 | | 12 | 12 | 57 |
| 2019/20 | 19 | | 8 | 4 | | 20 | 12 | 63 |

c : Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia

| Year | Type of Disability | | | | | | | Total |
|---------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| | Learning Disabilities | Mentally Challenged | Autism | Hearing Impaired | Visually Impaired | Multiple Handicaps | Other | |
| 2015/16 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 19 | | 26 |
| 2016/17 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 7 | | 27 |
| 2017/18 | 15 | 4 | | 2 | | 8 | | 29 |
| 2018/19 | 18 | | 3 | 2 | | 6 | 3 | 32 |
| 2019/20 | 21 | | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 29 |

Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 77 : Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2019/20

| <i>Centre</i> | <i>Males</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| <i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i> | 16 | 6 | 22 |
| <i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i> | 43 | 20 | 63 |
| <i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i> | 19 | 10 | 29 |
| TOTAL | 78 | 36 | 114 |

Table 78 Pupil/ Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres 2015/16 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Total</i> | <i>Pupil /Teacher</i> |
|-------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 2015/16 | 94 | 29 | 3 |
| 2016/17 | 113 | 28 | 4 |
| 2017/18 | 111 | 23 | 5 |
| 2018/19 | 116 | 24 | 5 |
| 2019/20 | 114 | 24 | 5 |

Table 79: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2019/20

| <i>Centre</i> | <i>Total Numer of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|--|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i> | 7 | 4 | 57.14 |
| <i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i> | 10 | 6 | 60.00 |
| <i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i> | 7 | 3 | 42.86 |
| Total | 24 | 13 | 54.17 |

Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 80 : Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2019/20

| Year | School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown | | | School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown | | | Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia | | | Overall Enrolment | | |
|-------------|---|----------------|--------------|--|----------------|--------------|--|----------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| | <i>Males</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total</i> | <i>Males</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total</i> | <i>Males</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total</i> | <i>Males</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total</i> |
| 2015/16 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 47 | 13 | 60 | 18 | 9 | 27 | 84 | 28 | 112 |
| 2016/17 | 18 | 8 | 26 | 45 | 15 | 60 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 80 | 33 | 113 |
| 2017/18 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 39 | 16 | 55 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 77 | 34 | 111 |
| 2018/19 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 40 | 17 | 57 | 20 | 12 | 32 | 79 | 37 | 116 |
| 2019/20 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 43 | 20 | 63 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 78 | 36 | 114 |

Table 81: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2015/ 16 to 2019/20

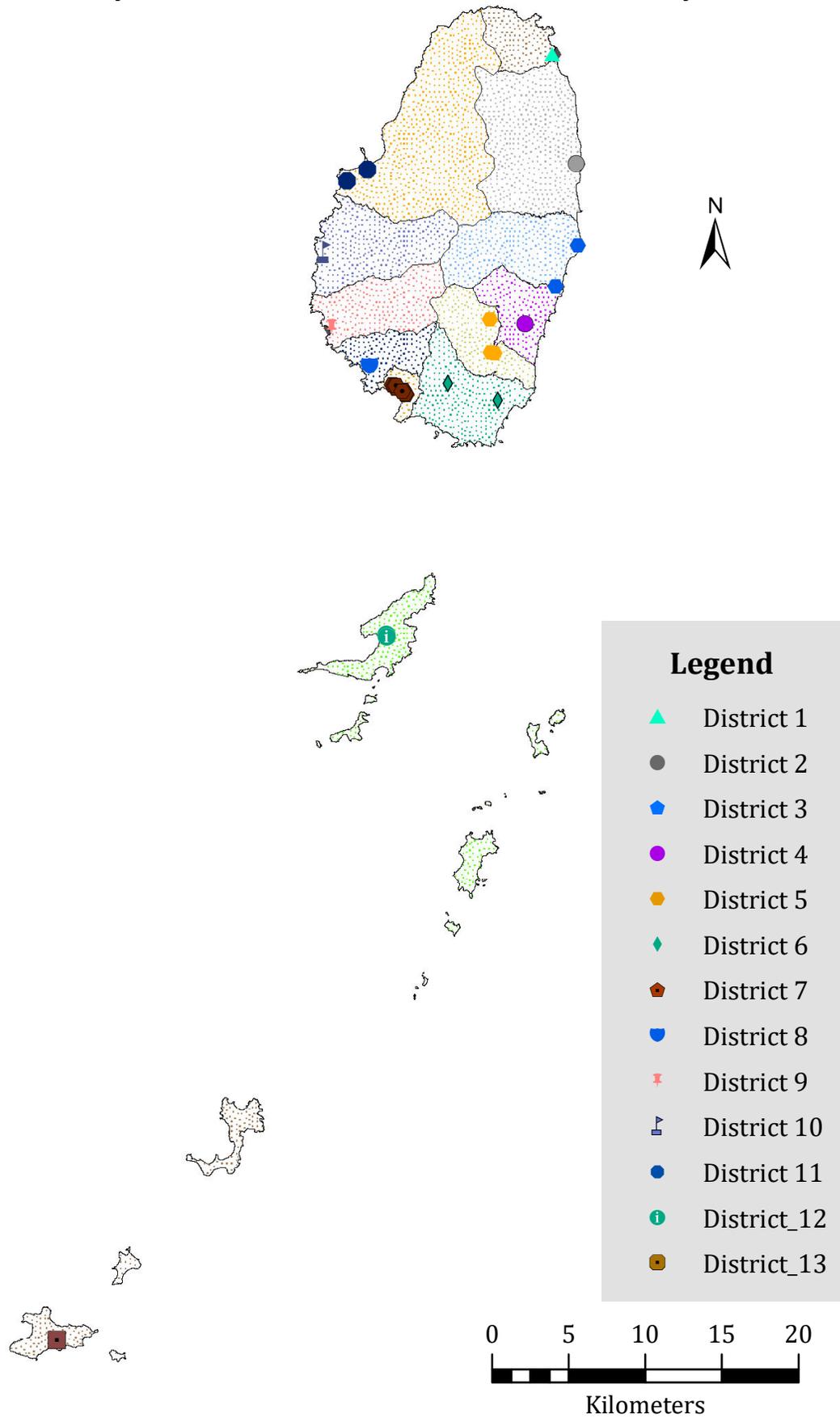
| Year | School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown | | | School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown | | | Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia | | | Overall Enrolment | | |
|-------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| | <i>Total Numer of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Total Numer of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Total Numer of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Total Numer of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Total</i> |
| 2015/16 | 7 | 6 | 85.71 | 14 | 9 | 64.29 | 8 | 3 | 37.50 | 29 | 18 | 62.07 |
| 2016/17 | 6 | 5 | 83.33 | 13 | 8 | 61.54 | 9 | 3 | 33.33 | 28 | 16 | 57.14 |
| 2017/18 | 7 | 5 | 71.43 | 10 | 7 | 70.00 | 6 | 3 | 50.00 | 23 | 15 | 65.22 |
| 2018/19 | 7 | 4 | 57.14 | 11 | 7 | 63.64 | 6 | 3 | 50.00 | 24 | 14 | 58.33 |
| 2019/20 | 7 | 4 | 57.14 | 10 | 6 | 60.00 | 7 | 3 | 42.86 | 24 | 13 | 54.17 |

Secondary Education

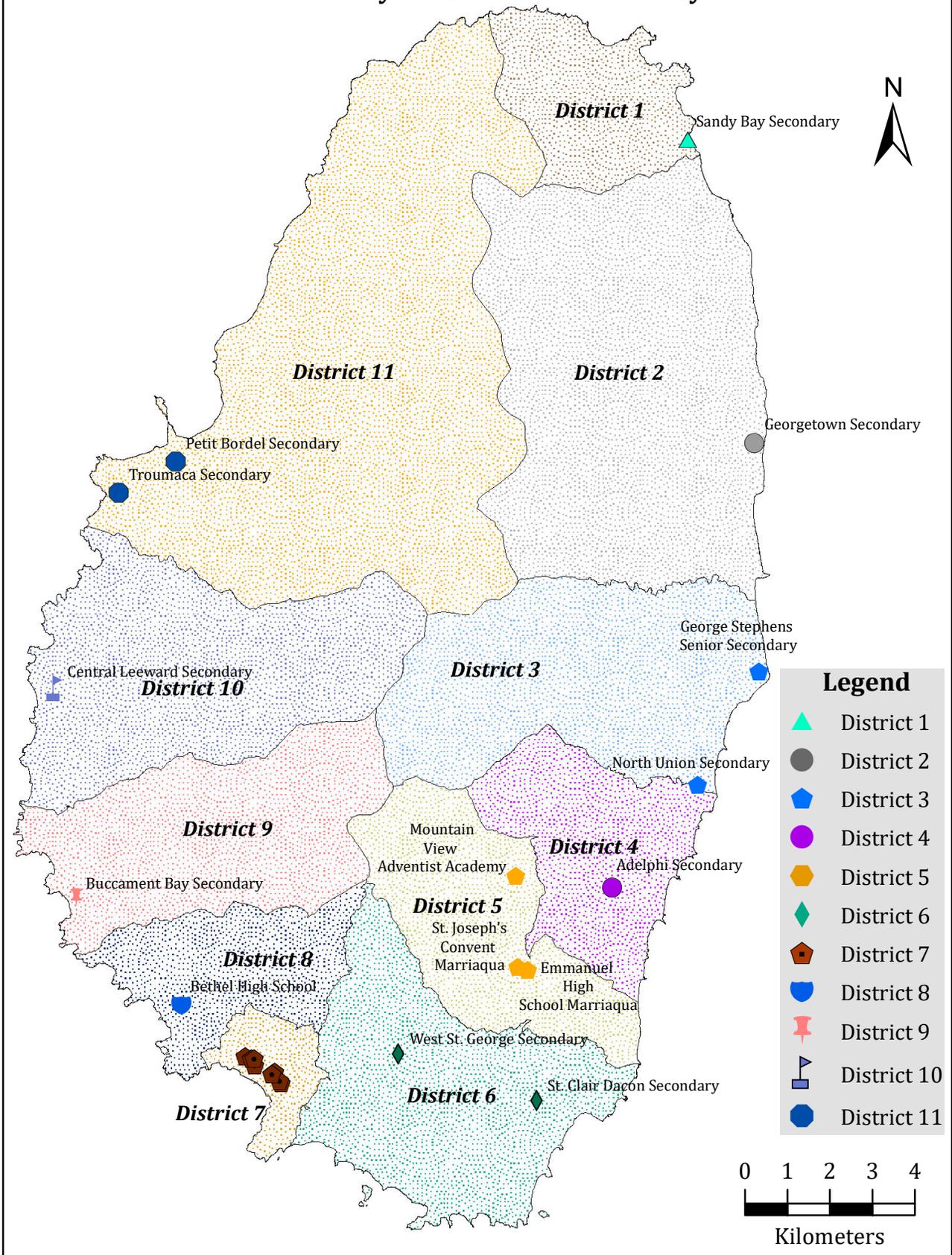
Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines is provided by twenty-nine (29) institutions, twenty-one (21) of which are public. The remaining eight (8) schools are owned by churches but operate with substantial financial assistance from the Government. These eight (8) schools are referred to as Assisted Secondary (AS) schools. In 2019-2020, the overall secondary enrolment stood at nine thousand three hundred and fifty-one (9,351) with the Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) being 97.86 while the Net Enrolment Rate (NER) was 81.31. The latter shows that the majority of pupils between 12-16 years are retained within the secondary cycle, while the former reflects that there are also pupils who entered early and are “under-aged” as well those who are a bit older and “over-aged”. The majority of secondary pupils attend public or government secondary schools as shown in the 29.01% private enrolment.

There was an increase in the overall number of teachers from seven hundred and twelve (712) in 2018-2019 to seven hundred and sixty-six (766) in 2019-2020. Over the last approximately ten (10) years, it was observed that the teaching staff is increasingly comprised of females, and 2019-2020 is no exception. Of the seven hundred and sixty-six (766) teachers at the secondary level, five hundred and nineteen (519) are female. Between the 2015-2016 and 2019-2020 academic years there was an increase in the proportion of trained teachers from 57.08 % to 62.01%. In 2019-2020, of the overall four hundred and seventy-five (475) trained teachers, three hundred and thirty-two (332) or 70.0% are female. While efforts are on-going to improve the skills of the teaching staff, there are still concerns regarding the best measures which could be employed to assist pupils who are not meeting the desired benchmarks or worse yet dropping out of the cycle as seen in the one hundred and eighty-eight (188) pupils which declined from the previous year’s two hundred and fifty-seven (257) who exited prematurely in 2019-2020.

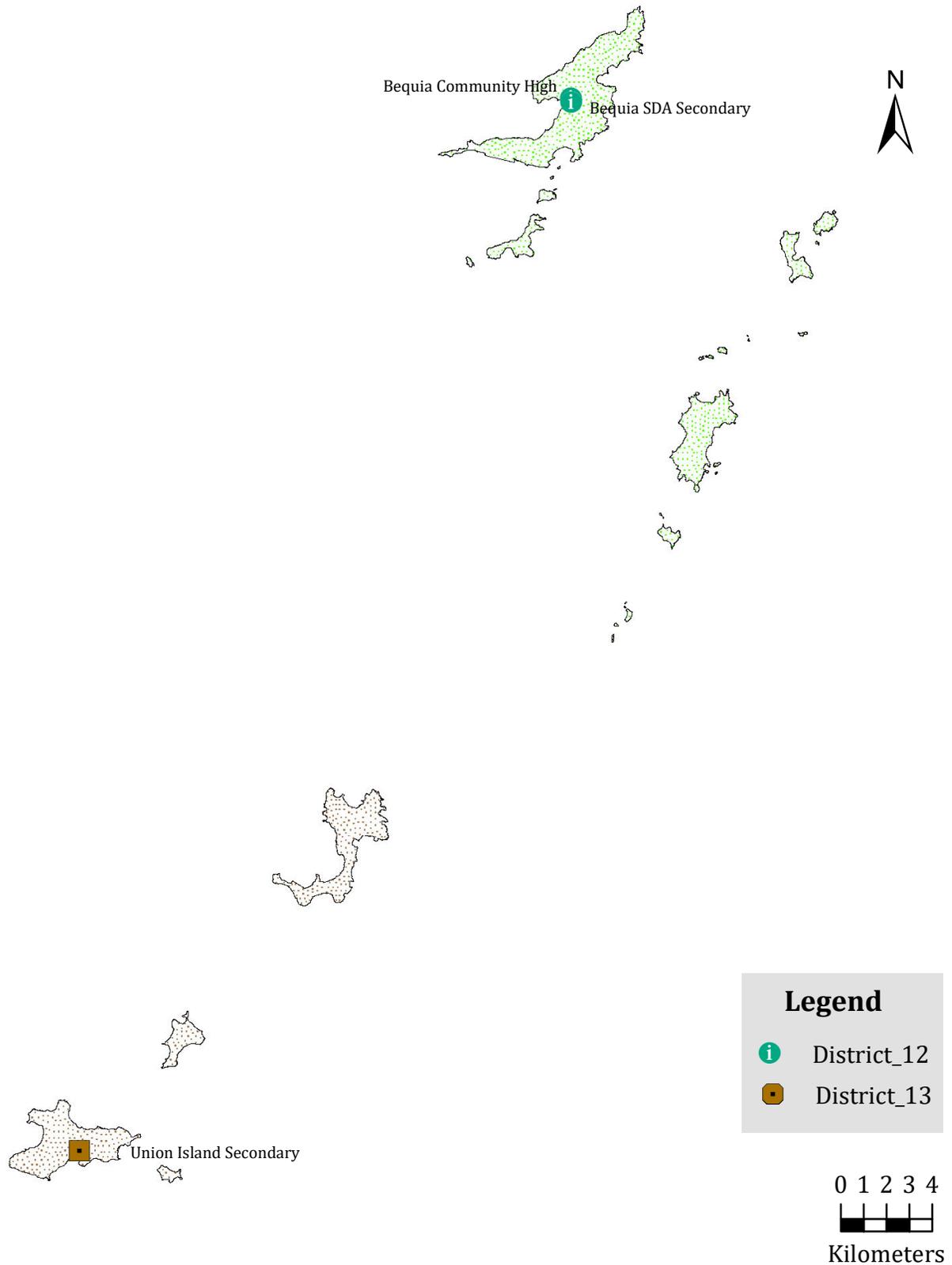
Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District



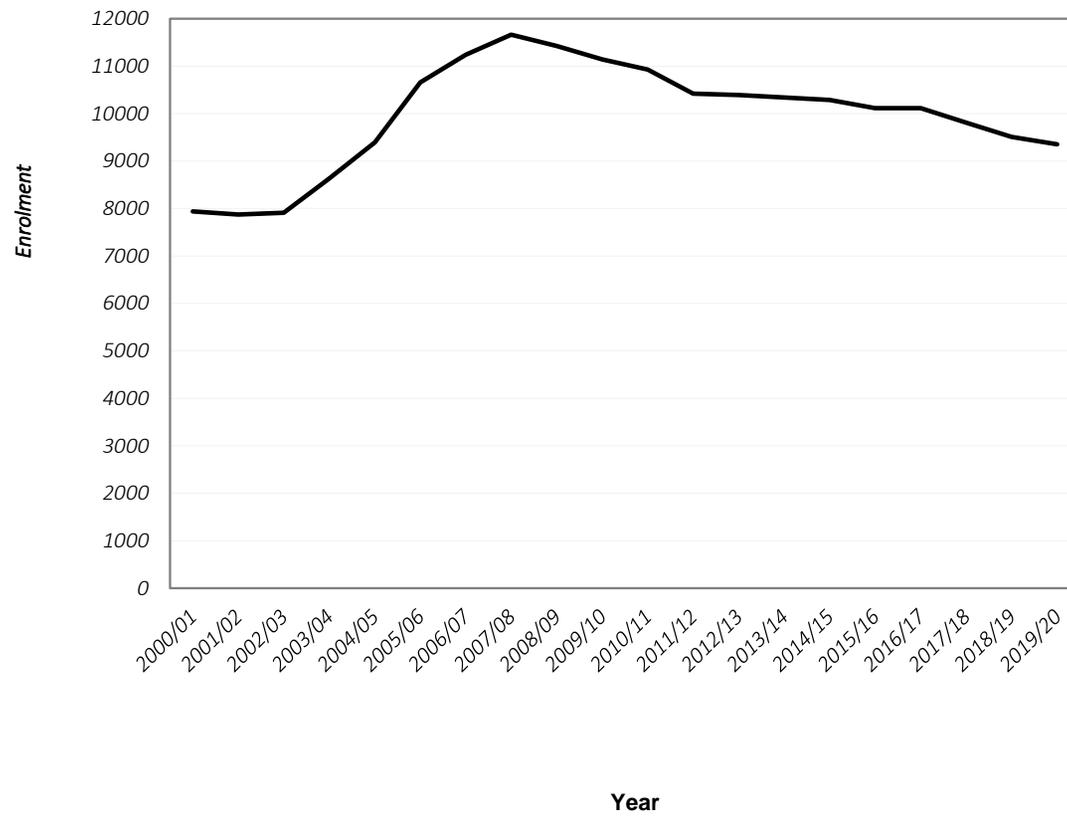
Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 82 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Academic Year</i> | <i>Number of Schools</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</i> | <i>Average School Size</i> | <i>Student / Teacher Ratio</i> | <i>Average No. of Teachers Per School</i> | <i>Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 21 | 7939 | 405 | 13,641,108 | 378 | 20 | 19 | 1718 |
| 2001/02 | 21 | 7873 | 421 | 14,624,749 | 375 | 19 | 20 | 1858 |
| 2002/03 | 21 | 7909 | 435 | 15,073,639 | 377 | 18 | 21 | 1906 |
| 2003/04 | 21 | 8629 | 468 | 15,696,051 | 411 | 18 | 22 | 1819 |
| 2004/05 | 22 | 9391 | 490 | 15,556,868 | 427 | 19 | 22 | 1657 |
| 2005/06 | 26 | 10657 | 555 | 19,052,438 | 410 | 19 | 21 | 1788 |
| 2006/07 | 26 | 11240 | 569 | 20,935,527 | 432 | 20 | 22 | 1863 |
| 2007/08 | 26 | 11663 | 597 | 24,958,346 | 449 | 20 | 23 | 2140 |
| 2008/09 | 26 | 11425 | 679 | 28,606,159 | 439 | 17 | 26 | 2504 |
| 2009/10 | 26 | 11140 | 603 | 36,555,627 | 428 | 18 | 23 | 3281 |
| 2010/11 | 26 | 10927 | 650 | 36,700,228 | 420 | 17 | 25 | 3359 |
| 2011/12 | 26 | 10419 | 680 | 36,436,453 | 401 | 15 | 26 | 3497 |
| 2012/13 | 26 | 10394 | 706 | 38,041,547 | 400 | 15 | 27 | 3660 |
| 2013/14 | 26 | 10342 | 670 | 40,237,755 | 398 | 15 | 26 | 3891 |
| 2014/15 | 26 | 10286 | 685 | 40,916,808 | 396 | 15 | 26 | 3978 |
| 2015/16 | 26 | 10117 | 706 | 40,559,684 | 389 | 14 | 27 | 4009 |
| 2016/17 | 26 | 10113 | 704 | 39,182,113 | 389 | 14 | 27 | 3874 |
| 2017/18 | 27 | 9808 | 707 | 38,978,714 | 363 | 14 | 26 | 3974 |
| 2018/19 | 27 | 9510 | 712 | 39,346,552 | 352 | 13 | 26 | 4137 |
| 2019/20 | 29 | 9351 | 766 | 42,015,260 | 322 | 12 | 26 | 4493 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Figure 10 : Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20



Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 83: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| Year | Enrolment (Forms 1-5) | Dropouts | Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines | Total Number of Leavers | % Leaver Rate |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2010/11 | 10927 | 385 | | 385 | 3.52 |
| 2011/12 | 10419 | 248 | | 248 | 2.38 |
| 2012/13 | 10394 | 289 | | 289 | 2.78 |
| 2013/14 | 10342 | 211 | 31 | 242 | 2.34 |
| 2014/15 | 10286 | 247 | 51 | 298 | 2.90 |
| 2015/16 | 10117 | 203 | 44 | 247 | 2.44 |
| 2016/17 | 10113 | 226 | 61 | 287 | 2.84 |
| 2017/18 | 9808 | 278 | 77 | 355 | 3.62 |
| 2018/19 | 9510 | 188 | 53 | 241 | 2.53 |
| 2019/20 | 9351 | 257 | 58 | 315 | 3.37 |

Table 84 : Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| Year | Male Enrolment (Forms 1-5) | Dropouts | Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines | Total Number of Leavers | % Leaver Rate |
|-------------|---|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2010/11 | 5712 | 242 | | 242 | 4.24 |
| 2011/12 | 5367 | 146 | | 146 | 2.72 |
| 2012/13 | 5375 | 158 | | 158 | 2.94 |
| 2013/14 | 5307 | 114 | 15 | 129 | 2.43 |
| 2014/15 | 5275 | 133 | 30 | 163 | 3.09 |
| 2015/16 | 5154 | 121 | 19 | 140 | 2.72 |
| 2016/17 | 5230 | 139 | 24 | 163 | 3.12 |
| 2017/18 | 5010 | 172 | 40 | 212 | 4.23 |
| 2018/19 | 4848 | 126 | 26 | 152 | 3.14 |
| 2019/20 | 4777 | 160 | 26 | 186 | 3.89 |

Table 85: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| Year | Female Enrolment (Forms 1-5) | Dropouts | Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines | Total Number of Leavers | % Leaver Rate |
|-------------|---|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2010/11 | 5215 | 143 | | 143 | 2.74 |
| 2011/12 | 5052 | 102 | | 102 | 2.02 |
| 2012/13 | 5019 | 131 | | 131 | 2.61 |
| 2013/14 | 5035 | 97 | 16 | 113 | 2.24 |
| 2014/15 | 5011 | 114 | 21 | 135 | 2.69 |
| 2015/16 | 4963 | 82 | 25 | 107 | 2.16 |
| 2016/17 | 4883 | 87 | 37 | 124 | 2.54 |
| 2017/18 | 4798 | 106 | 37 | 143 | 2.98 |
| 2018/19 | 4662 | 62 | 27 | 89 | 1.91 |
| 2019/20 | 4574 | 97 | 32 | 129 | 2.82 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 86: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| Year | Dropouts by Form | | | | | Total Dropouts | % Dropouts |
|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|------------|
| | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | | |
| 2010/11 | 72 | 77 | 123 | 90 | 23 | 385 | 3.52 |
| 2011/12 | 49 | 64 | 68 | 53 | 14 | 248 | 2.38 |
| 2012/13 | 42 | 57 | 115 | 71 | 4 | 289 | 2.78 |
| 2013/14 | 22 | 56 | 62 | 52 | 19 | 211 | 2.04 |
| 2014/15 | 27 | 60 | 88 | 51 | 21 | 247 | 2.40 |
| 2015/16 | 16 | 57 | 68 | 58 | 4 | 203 | 2.01 |
| 2016/17 | 25 | 46 | 74 | 76 | 5 | 226 | 2.23 |
| 2017/18 | 38 | 65 | 104 | 65 | 6 | 278 | 2.83 |
| 2018/19 | 20 | 65 | 53 | 44 | 6 | 188 | 1.98 |
| 2019/20 | 41 | 59 | 69 | 79 | 9 | 257 | 2.70 |

Table 87: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| Year | Dropouts by Form | | | | | Total Dropouts | % Dropouts |
|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|------------|
| | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | | |
| 2010/11 | 52 | 48 | 84 | 46 | 12 | 242 | 4.24 |
| 2011/12 | 34 | 45 | 37 | 26 | 4 | 146 | 2.72 |
| 2012/13 | 36 | 37 | 51 | 34 | | 158 | 2.94 |
| 2013/14 | 14 | 35 | 37 | 19 | 9 | 114 | 2.15 |
| 2014/15 | 15 | 34 | 47 | 24 | 13 | 133 | 2.52 |
| 2015/16 | 13 | 38 | 38 | 31 | 1 | 121 | 2.35 |
| 2016/17 | 17 | 31 | 51 | 40 | | 139 | 2.66 |
| 2017/18 | 25 | 45 | 65 | 37 | | 172 | 3.43 |
| 2018/19 | 18 | 46 | 34 | 26 | 2 | 126 | 2.60 |
| 2019/20 | 30 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 7 | 160 | 3.35 |

Table 88: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| Year | Dropouts by Form | | | | | Total Dropouts | % Dropouts |
|---------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|------------|
| | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | | |
| 2010/11 | 20 | 29 | 39 | 44 | 11 | 143 | 2.74 |
| 2011/12 | 15 | 19 | 31 | 27 | 10 | 102 | 2.02 |
| 2012/13 | 6 | 20 | 64 | 37 | 4 | 131 | 2.61 |
| 2013/14 | 8 | 21 | 25 | 33 | 10 | 97 | 1.93 |
| 2014/15 | 12 | 26 | 41 | 27 | 8 | 114 | 2.27 |
| 2015/16 | 3 | 19 | 30 | 27 | 3 | 82 | 1.65 |
| 2016/17 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 36 | 5 | 87 | 1.78 |
| 2017/18 | 13 | 20 | 39 | 28 | 6 | 106 | 2.21 |
| 2018/19 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 62 | 1.33 |
| 2019/20 | 11 | 19 | 29 | 36 | 2 | 97 | 2.12 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 89: Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| Year | Total Enrolment | Total Repeaters | % Total Repeaters |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2010/11 | 10927 | 1432 | 13.11 |
| 2011/12 | 10419 | 1338 | 12.84 |
| 2012/13 | 10394 | 1268 | 12.20 |
| 2013/14 | 10342 | 1406 | 13.60 |
| 2014/15 | 10286 | 1230 | 11.96 |
| 2015/16 | 10117 | 1303 | 12.88 |
| 2016/17 | 10113 | 1331 | 13.16 |
| 2017/18 | 9808 | 1524 | 15.54 |
| 2018/19 | 9510 | 1233 | 12.97 |
| 2019/20 | 9351 | 1395 | 14.92 |

Table 90: Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| Year | Male Enrolment | Male Repeaters | % Male Repeaters |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 2010/11 | 5712 | 942 | 16.49 |
| 2011/12 | 5367 | 850 | 15.84 |
| 2012/13 | 5375 | 802 | 14.92 |
| 2013/14 | 5307 | 925 | 17.43 |
| 2014/15 | 5275 | 771 | 14.62 |
| 2015/16 | 5154 | 890 | 17.27 |
| 2016/17 | 5230 | 863 | 16.50 |
| 2017/18 | 5010 | 1041 | 20.78 |
| 2018/19 | 4848 | 822 | 16.96 |
| 2019/20 | 4777 | 888 | 18.59 |

Table 91: Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| Year | Female Enrolment | Female Repeaters | % Female Repeaters |
|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2010/11 | 5215 | 490 | 9.40 |
| 2011/12 | 5052 | 488 | 9.66 |
| 2012/13 | 5019 | 466 | 9.28 |
| 2013/14 | 5035 | 481 | 9.55 |
| 2014/15 | 5011 | 459 | 9.16 |
| 2015/16 | 4963 | 413 | 8.32 |
| 2016/17 | 4883 | 468 | 9.58 |
| 2017/18 | 4798 | 483 | 10.07 |
| 2018/19 | 4662 | 411 | 8.82 |
| 2019/20 | 4574 | 507 | 11.08 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 92: Proportion of Females Amongst the Total Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| Year | Total Repeaters | Female Repeaters | % Female Repeaters |
|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2010/11 | 1432 | 490 | 34.22 |
| 2011/12 | 1338 | 488 | 36.47 |
| 2012/13 | 1268 | 466 | 36.75 |
| 2013/14 | 1406 | 481 | 34.21 |
| 2014/15 | 1230 | 459 | 37.32 |
| 2015/16 | 1303 | 413 | 31.70 |
| 2016/17 | 1331 | 468 | 35.16 |
| 2017/18 | 1524 | 483 | 31.69 |
| 2018/19 | 1233 | 411 | 33.33 |
| 2019/20 | 1395 | 507 | 36.34 |

Table 93: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2019/20

| Institutions | Enrolment | Total Girls |
|--|------------------|--------------------|
| Fairhall Secondary | 4 | 2 |
| Summit School | 9 | 2 |
| Canouan Secondary | 18 | 10 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary | 120 | 64 |
| Bequia Community High | 130 | 57 |
| Adelphi Secondary | 187 | 112 |
| Union Island Secondary | 193 | 90 |
| Petit Bordel Secondary | 210 | 88 |
| St. Clair Dacon Secondary | 217 | 83 |
| George Sephens Senior Secondary | 223 | 78 |
| Sandy Bay Secondary | 226 | 101 |
| Troumaca Secondary | 259 | 126 |
| Buccament Bay Secondary | 259 | 101 |
| Mountain View Adventist Academy | 263 | 129 |
| Intermediate High School | 287 | 133 |
| West St. George Secondary | 336 | 111 |
| North Union Secondary | 375 | 171 |
| St. Martin's Secondary | 377 | - |
| Bishop's College, Kingstown | 386 | 237 |
| Georgetown Secondary | 414 | 202 |
| St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown | 430 | 430 |
| Dr. JP Eustace Memorial | 466 | 205 |
| Central Leeward Secondary | 477 | 213 |
| St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua | 494 | 303 |
| Thomas Saunders Secondary | 521 | 304 |
| Bethel High School | 558 | 261 |
| St. Vincent Grammar School | 628 | - |
| Emmanuel High School | 634 | 311 |
| Girls' High School | 650 | 650 |
| Average for All Schools | 322 | 169 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 94 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Enrolment Forms 1 to 5</i> | <i>No. of Girls</i> | <i>Percentage Girls</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 7939 | 4547 | 57.27 |
| 2001/02 | 7873 | 4558 | 57.89 |
| 2002/03 | 7909 | 4463 | 56.43 |
| 2003/04 | 8629 | 4837 | 56.06 |
| 2004/05 | 9391 | 5267 | 56.09 |
| 2005/06 | 10657 | 5682 | 53.32 |
| 2006/07 | 11240 | 5893 | 52.43 |
| 2007/08 | 11663 | 6098 | 52.29 |
| 2008/09 | 11425 | 5821 | 50.95 |
| 2009/10 | 11140 | 5592 | 50.20 |
| 2010/11 | 10927 | 5215 | 47.73 |
| 2011/12 | 10419 | 5052 | 48.49 |
| 2012/13 | 10394 | 5019 | 48.29 |
| 2013/14 | 10342 | 5035 | 48.68 |
| 2014/15 | 10286 | 5011 | 48.72 |
| 2015/16 | 10117 | 4963 | 49.06 |
| 2016/17 | 10113 | 4883 | 48.28 |
| 2017/18 | 9808 | 4798 | 48.92 |
| 2018/19 | 9510 | 4662 | 49.02 |
| 2019/20 | 9351 | 4574 | 48.91 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 95: Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) in All Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2019/20

| | <i>Year</i> | <i>2010/11</i> | <i>2011/12</i> | <i>2012/13</i> | <i>2013/14</i> | <i>2014/15</i> | <i>2015/16</i> | <i>2016/17</i> | <i>2017/18</i> | <i>2018/19</i> | <i>2019/20</i> |
|----|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 | <i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i> | 244 | 234 | 225 | 225 | 235 | 234 | 258 | 245 | 236 | 226 |
| 2 | <i>Georgetown Secondary</i> | 568 | 561 | 521 | 553 | 538 | 547 | 509 | 458 | 443 | 414 |
| 3 | <i>North Union Secondary</i> | 577 | 480 | 457 | 209 | 420 | 471 | 393 | 382 | 394 | 375 |
| 4 | <i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i> | 274 | 199 | 192 | 484 | 209 | 235 | 259 | 243 | 243 | 223 |
| 5 | <i>Adelphi Secondary</i> | 256 | 234 | 231 | 204 | 185 | 201 | 203 | 194 | 193 | 187 |
| 6 | <i>Emmanuel High School</i> | 689 | 676 | 677 | 673 | 675 | 679 | 670 | 661 | 618 | 634 |
| 7 | <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i> | 485 | 485 | 506 | 511 | 521 | 510 | 483 | 488 | 495 | 494 |
| 8 | <i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i> | 275 | 277 | 281 | 264 | 260 | 259 | 264 | 254 | 263 | 263 |
| 9 | <i>West St. George Secondary</i> | 359 | 359 | 358 | 372 | 394 | 394 | 378 | 352 | 342 | 336 |
| 10 | <i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i> | 523 | 429 | 353 | 300 | 287 | 256 | 260 | 229 | 222 | 217 |
| 11 | <i>Fairhall Secondary</i> | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | 4 |
| 12 | <i>Summit School</i> | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 15 | 12 | 9 |
| 13 | <i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i> | 412 | 314 | 422 | 546 | 411 | 427 | 415 | 408 | 391 | 386 |
| 14 | <i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i> | 509 | 509 | 520 | 691 | 563 | 559 | 555 | 500 | 466 | 466 |
| 15 | <i>Girls' High School</i> | 702 | 704 | 696 | 740 | 683 | 713 | 692 | 727 | 671 | 650 |
| 16 | <i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i> | 724 | 724 | 736 | 509 | 735 | 697 | 677 | 653 | 645 | 628 |
| 17 | <i>Intermediate High School</i> | 328 | 328 | 347 | 344 | 350 | 352 | 349 | 312 | 277 | 287 |
| 18 | <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i> | 437 | 451 | 423 | 424 | 468 | 406 | 439 | 430 | 444 | 430 |
| 19 | <i>St. Martin's Secondary</i> | 343 | 377 | 407 | 401 | 390 | 387 | 395 | 380 | 355 | 377 |
| 20 | <i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i> | 562 | 523 | 506 | 638 | 532 | 512 | 510 | 528 | 533 | 521 |
| 21 | <i>Bethel High School</i> | 701 | 639 | 644 | 440 | 602 | 515 | 541 | 551 | 557 | 558 |
| 22 | <i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i> | 273 | 260 | 231 | 265 | 283 | 284 | 365 | 334 | 273 | 259 |
| 23 | <i>Central Leeward Secondary</i> | 523 | 523 | 535 | 541 | 561 | 536 | 575 | 547 | 507 | 477 |
| 24 | <i>Troumaca Secondary</i> | 277 | 266 | 253 | 291 | 251 | 251 | 250 | 260 | 264 | 259 |
| 25 | <i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i> | 327 | 330 | 319 | 216 | 266 | 240 | 214 | 212 | 215 | 210 |
| 26 | <i>Bequia Community High</i> | 212 | 197 | 195 | 168 | 148 | 131 | 130 | 129 | 131 | 130 |
| 27 | <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i> | 126 | 114 | 108 | 107 | 111 | 125 | 140 | 137 | 140 | 120 |
| 28 | <i>Canouan Secondary</i> | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | 18 |
| 29 | <i>Union Island Secondary</i> | 221 | 226 | 241 | 226 | 208 | 196 | 176 | 179 | 180 | 193 |
| | Total | 10927 | 10419 | 10394 | 10342 | 10286 | 10117 | 10113 | 9808 | 9510 | 9351 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 96: Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| Year | Emmanuel High School | St. Joseph's Convent, Marriagua | Mountain View Adventist Academy | Summit School | Bishop's College, Kingstown | St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown | St. Martin's Secondary | Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary | Total |
|-------------|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 2000/01 | 602 | 522 | 299 | ~ | 314 | 448 | 366 | 151 | 2702 |
| 2001/02 | 614 | 546 | 299 | ~ | 326 | 458 | 310 | 159 | 2712 |
| 2002/03 | 598 | 545 | 293 | ~ | 345 | 442 | 309 | 140 | 2672 |
| 2003/04 | 652 | 545 | 292 | ~ | 339 | 458 | 341 | 140 | 2767 |
| 2004/05 | 651 | 554 | 286 | ~ | 337 | 455 | 329 | 130 | 2742 |
| 2005/06 | 663 | 530 | 283 | ~ | 338 | 433 | 339 | 127 | 2713 |
| 2006/07 | 663 | 521 | 272 | ~ | 356 | 451 | 339 | 127 | 2729 |
| 2007/08 | 671 | 523 | 260 | ~ | 350 | 444 | 318 | 147 | 2713 |
| 2008/09 | 706 | 489 | 272 | ~ | 388 | 454 | 354 | 142 | 2805 |
| 2009/10 | 701 | 478 | 277 | ~ | 402 | 437 | 343 | 126 | 2764 |
| 2010/11 | 689 | 485 | 275 | ~ | 412 | 437 | 343 | 126 | 2767 |
| 2011/12 | 676 | 485 | 277 | ~ | 314 | 451 | 377 | 114 | 2694 |
| 2012/13 | 677 | 506 | 281 | 10 | 422 | 423 | 407 | 108 | 2834 |
| 2013/14 | 673 | 511 | 264 | ... | 440 | 424 | 401 | 107 | 2820 |
| 2014/15 | 675 | 521 | 260 | ... | 411 | 468 | 390 | 111 | 2836 |
| 2015/16 | 679 | 510 | 259 | ... | 427 | 406 | 387 | 125 | 2793 |
| 2016/17 | 670 | 483 | 264 | 13 | 415 | 439 | 395 | 140 | 2819 |
| 2017/18 | 661 | 488 | 254 | 15 | 408 | 430 | 380 | 137 | 2773 |
| 2018/19 | 618 | 495 | 263 | 12 | 391 | 444 | 355 | 140 | 2718 |
| 2019/20 | 634 | 494 | 263 | 9 | 386 | 430 | 377 | 120 | 2713 |

Table 97: Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| Year | Enrolment | Females | % of Females |
|-------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 2000/01 | 2702 | 1613 | 59.70 |
| 2001/02 | 2712 | 1652 | 60.91 |
| 2002/03 | 2672 | 1606 | 60.10 |
| 2003/04 | 2767 | 1649 | 59.60 |
| 2004/05 | 2742 | 1651 | 60.21 |
| 2005/06 | 2713 | 1605 | 59.16 |
| 2006/07 | 2729 | 1633 | 59.84 |
| 2007/08 | 2713 | 1621 | 59.75 |
| 2008/09 | 2805 | 1646 | 58.68 |
| 2009/10 | 2764 | 1578 | 57.09 |
| 2010/11 | 2767 | 1399 | 50.56 |
| 2011/12 | 2694 | 1513 | 56.16 |
| 2012/13 | 2834 | 1533 | 54.09 |
| 2013/14 | 2820 | 1551 | 55.00 |
| 2014/15 | 2836 | 1603 | 56.52 |
| 2015/16 | 2793 | 1538 | 55.07 |
| 2016/17 | 2819 | 1538 | 54.56 |
| 2017/18 | 2773 | 1502 | 54.17 |
| 2018/19 | 2718 | 1499 | 55.15 |
| 2019/20 | 2713 | 1476 | 54.40 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 98: Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2001/02 to 2019/20

| Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Total |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| 2001/02 | 1802 | 1703 | 1588 | 1504 | 1276 | 7873 |
| 2002/03 | 1757 | 1924 | 1480 | 1468 | 1280 | 7909 |
| 2003/04 | 2112 | 2008 | 1699 | 1436 | 1374 | 8629 |
| 2004/05 | 2330 | 2364 | 1805 | 1540 | 1352 | 9391 |
| 2005/06 | 2818 | 2423 | 2183 | 1733 | 1500 | 10657 |
| 2006/07 | 2630 | 2920 | 2260 | 1959 | 1471 | 11240 |
| 2007/08 | 2676 | 2509 | 2612 | 2095 | 1771 | 11663 |
| 2008/09 | 2466 | 2653 | 2397 | 2269 | 1640 | 11425 |
| 2009/10 | 2424 | 2452 | 2412 | 2287 | 1565 | 11140 |
| 2010/11 | 2342 | 2482 | 2282 | 2170 | 1651 | 10927 |
| 2011/12 | 2362 | 2214 | 2203 | 2011 | 1629 | 10419 |
| 2012/13 | 2239 | 2285 | 2148 | 2011 | 1711 | 10394 |
| 2013/14 | 2454 | 2308 | 2146 | 1898 | 1536 | 10342 |
| 2014/15 | 2248 | 2416 | 2197 | 1892 | 1533 | 10286 |
| 2015/16 | 2162 | 2245 | 2306 | 1907 | 1497 | 10117 |
| 2016/17 | 2098 | 2251 | 2239 | 2006 | 1519 | 10113 |
| 2017/18 | 1999 | 2198 | 2103 | 1908 | 1600 | 9808 |
| 2018/19 | 2091 | 1966 | 2080 | 1836 | 1537 | 9510 |
| 2019/20 | 2109 | 2074 | 2034 | 1651 | 1483 | 9351 |

Table 99: Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2019/20

| Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Total |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| 2001/02 | 817 | 750 | 660 | 613 | 475 | 3315 |
| 2002/03 | 839 | 856 | 631 | 611 | 509 | 3446 |
| 2003/04 | 960 | 949 | 727 | 595 | 561 | 3792 |
| 2004/05 | 1029 | 1082 | 833 | 635 | 545 | 4124 |
| 2005/06 | 1476 | 1096 | 965 | 796 | 642 | 4975 |
| 2006/07 | 1356 | 1416 | 1032 | 910 | 633 | 5347 |
| 2007/08 | 1346 | 1284 | 1266 | 941 | 728 | 5565 |
| 2008/09 | 1331 | 1358 | 1196 | 1026 | 693 | 5604 |
| 2009/10 | 1314 | 1291 | 1194 | 1104 | 645 | 5548 |
| 2010/11 | 1330 | 1350 | 1243 | 1017 | 772 | 5712 |
| 2011/12 | 1330 | 1189 | 1144 | 965 | 739 | 5367 |
| 2012/13 | 1219 | 1233 | 1116 | 972 | 835 | 5375 |
| 2013/14 | 1333 | 1221 | 1136 | 881 | 736 | 5307 |
| 2014/15 | 1239 | 1276 | 1133 | 943 | 684 | 5275 |
| 2015/16 | 1159 | 1224 | 1157 | 923 | 691 | 5154 |
| 2016/17 | 1170 | 1211 | 1175 | 970 | 704 | 5230 |
| 2017/18 | 1084 | 1167 | 1108 | 926 | 725 | 5010 |
| 2018/19 | 1104 | 1043 | 1078 | 931 | 692 | 4848 |
| 2019/20 | 1167 | 1065 | 1028 | 802 | 715 | 4777 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 100: Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Form 1</i> | <i>Form 2</i> | <i>Form 3</i> | <i>Form 4</i> | <i>Form 5</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| 2001/02 | 985 | 953 | 928 | 891 | 801 | 4558 |
| 2002/03 | 918 | 1068 | 849 | 857 | 771 | 4463 |
| 2003/04 | 1152 | 1059 | 972 | 841 | 813 | 4837 |
| 2004/05 | 1301 | 1282 | 972 | 905 | 807 | 5267 |
| 2005/06 | 1342 | 1327 | 1218 | 937 | 858 | 5682 |
| 2006/07 | 1274 | 1504 | 1228 | 1049 | 838 | 5893 |
| 2007/08 | 1330 | 1225 | 1346 | 1154 | 1043 | 6098 |
| 2008/09 | 1135 | 1295 | 1201 | 1243 | 947 | 5821 |
| 2009/10 | 1110 | 1161 | 1218 | 1183 | 920 | 5592 |
| 2010/11 | 1012 | 1132 | 1039 | 1153 | 879 | 5215 |
| 2011/12 | 1032 | 1025 | 1059 | 1046 | 890 | 5052 |
| 2012/13 | 1020 | 1052 | 1032 | 1039 | 876 | 5019 |
| 2013/14 | 1121 | 1087 | 1010 | 1017 | 800 | 5035 |
| 2014/15 | 1009 | 1140 | 1064 | 949 | 849 | 5011 |
| 2015/16 | 1003 | 1021 | 1149 | 984 | 806 | 4963 |
| 2016/17 | 928 | 1040 | 1064 | 1036 | 815 | 4883 |
| 2017/18 | 915 | 1031 | 995 | 982 | 875 | 4798 |
| 2018/19 | 987 | 923 | 1002 | 905 | 845 | 4662 |
| 2019/20 | 942 | 1009 | 1006 | 849 | 768 | 4574 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 101: Changes in the Percentage of Girls in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2019/20

| Year | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | Average |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 2001/02 | 54.66 | 55.96 | 58.44 | 59.24 | 62.77 | 58.22 |
| 2002/03 | 52.25 | 55.51 | 57.36 | 58.38 | 60.23 | 56.75 |
| 2003/04 | 54.55 | 52.74 | 57.21 | 58.57 | 59.17 | 56.45 |
| 2004/05 | 55.84 | 54.23 | 53.85 | 58.77 | 59.69 | 56.47 |
| 2005/06 | 47.62 | 54.77 | 55.79 | 54.07 | 57.20 | 53.89 |
| 2006/07 | 48.44 | 51.51 | 54.34 | 53.55 | 56.97 | 52.96 |
| 2007/08 | 49.70 | 48.82 | 51.53 | 55.08 | 58.89 | 52.81 |
| 2008/09 | 46.03 | 48.81 | 50.10 | 54.78 | 57.74 | 51.49 |
| 2009/10 | 45.79 | 47.35 | 50.50 | 51.73 | 58.79 | 50.83 |
| 2010/11 | 43.21 | 45.61 | 45.53 | 53.13 | 53.24 | 48.14 |
| 2011/12 | 43.69 | 46.30 | 48.07 | 52.01 | 54.63 | 48.94 |
| 2012/13 | 45.56 | 46.04 | 48.04 | 51.67 | 51.20 | 48.50 |
| 2013/14 | 45.68 | 47.10 | 47.06 | 53.58 | 52.08 | 49.10 |
| 2014/15 | 44.88 | 47.19 | 48.43 | 50.16 | 55.38 | 49.21 |
| 2015/16 | 46.39 | 45.48 | 49.83 | 51.60 | 53.84 | 49.43 |
| 2016/17 | 44.23 | 46.20 | 47.52 | 51.65 | 53.65 | 48.65 |
| 2017/18 | 45.77 | 46.91 | 47.31 | 51.47 | 54.69 | 49.23 |
| 2018/19 | 47.20 | 46.95 | 48.17 | 49.29 | 54.98 | 49.32 |
| 2019/20 | 44.67 | 48.65 | 49.46 | 51.42 | 51.79 | 49.20 |

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 100 and 99.

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 102: Overall Age to Form Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2019/20

| <i>Form</i> | <i>Corresponding Ages</i> | <i>Number in Form</i> | <i>Population</i> | <i>Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio</i> | <i>Total Under Aged</i> | <i>Total Class Aged</i> | <i>Total Over Aged</i> | <i>% Under Aged</i> | <i>% Class Aged</i> | <i>% Over Aged</i> |
|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 12 | 2109 | 1,889 | 111.65 | 677 | 815 | 617 | 32.10 | 38.64 | 29.26 |
| 2 | 13 | 2074 | 1,818 | 114.08 | 584 | 799 | 691 | 28.16 | 38.52 | 33.32 |
| 3 | 14 | 2034 | 2,002 | 101.60 | 401 | 784 | 849 | 19.71 | 38.54 | 41.74 |
| 4 | 15 | 1651 | 1,898 | 86.99 | 376 | 657 | 618 | 22.77 | 39.79 | 37.43 |
| 5 | 16 | 1483 | 1,948 | 76.13 | 332 | 635 | 516 | 22.39 | 42.82 | 34.79 |
| Total | | 9351 | 9555 | 97.86 | 2370 | 3690 | 3291 | 25.34 | 39.46 | 35.19 |

The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class- aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Table 103: Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Form and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2019/20

| <i>Form</i> | <i>Corresponding Age</i> | <i>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex</i> | | | <i>Population</i> | | | <i>Age Specific Enrolment Ratio</i> | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|---|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | <i>Males</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total</i> | <i>Males</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total</i> | <i>Males</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total</i> |
| 1 | 12 | 431 | 384 | 815 | 975 | 915 | 1890 | 44.21 | 41.97 | 43.12 |
| 2 | 13 | 364 | 435 | 799 | 935 | 884 | 1819 | 38.93 | 49.21 | 43.93 |
| 3 | 14 | 344 | 440 | 784 | 1041 | 962 | 2003 | 33.05 | 45.74 | 39.14 |
| 4 | 15 | 299 | 358 | 657 | 955 | 943 | 1898 | 31.31 | 37.96 | 34.62 |
| 5 | 16 | 273 | 362 | 635 | 982 | 968 | 1950 | 27.80 | 37.40 | 32.56 |
| Total | | 1711 | 1979 | 3690 | 4888 | 4672 | 9560 | 35.00 | 42.36 | 38.60 |

The Age Specific Enrolment Ratio refers to the pupils of the specific class age as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 104: Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2019/20

| Age as of Oct.15th | Gender | FORMS | | | | | TOTALS | |
|--------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Subtotal | Both |
| < 11 years | M | 6 | | | | | 6 | 10 |
| | F | 4 | | | | | 4 | |
| 11 years | M | 299 | 1 | | | | 300 | 670 |
| | F | 368 | 2 | | | | 370 | |
| 12 years | M | 431 | 227 | 5 | | | 663 | 1,406 |
| | F | 384 | 354 | 5 | | | 743 | |
| 13 years | M | 271 | 364 | 157 | | | 792 | 1,600 |
| | F | 136 | 435 | 234 | 3 | | 808 | |
| 14 years | M | 113 | 260 | 344 | 136 | 1 | 854 | 1,718 |
| | F | 44 | 142 | 440 | 237 | 1 | 864 | |
| 15 years | M | 34 | 136 | 236 | 299 | 121 | 826 | 1,663 |
| | F | 5 | 49 | 216 | 358 | 209 | 837 | |
| 16 years | M | 12 | 69 | 189 | 201 | 273 | 744 | 1,382 |
| | F | 1 | 26 | 85 | 164 | 362 | 638 | |
| 17 years | M | 1 | 7 | 91 | 122 | 171 | 392 | 629 |
| | F | | 1 | 22 | 69 | 145 | 237 | |
| 18 years | M | | 1 | 6 | 37 | 122 | 166 | 228 |
| | F | | | 3 | 18 | 41 | 62 | |
| 19+ years | M | | | | 7 | 27 | 34 | 45 |
| | F | | | 1 | | 10 | 11 | |
| Total Enrolment | M | 1,167 | 1,065 | 1,028 | 802 | 715 | 4,777 | 9,351 |
| | F | 942 | 1,009 | 1,006 | 849 | 768 | 4,574 | |
| | | 2,109 | 2,074 | 2,034 | 1,651 | 1,483 | 9,351 | |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 105: Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat Exit Examinations and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2019/20

| Year | Number who sat Exit Examinations | Form 1 | Transition Rate (%) | Grade 6 Enrolment | Form 1 | Transition Rate (%) |
|-------------|---|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 1999/00 | 2558 | 1650 | 61.22 | 2695 | 1650 | 61.22 |
| 2000/01 | 2712 | 1650 | 64.50 | 2532 | 1650 | 61.22 |
| 2001/02 | 2693 | 1802 | 66.45 | 2584 | 1802 | 71.17 |
| 2002/03 | 2672 | 1757 | 65.24 | 2568 | 1757 | 68.00 |
| 2003/04 | 2735 | 2112 | 79.04 | 2521 | 2112 | 82.24 |
| 2004/05 | 3161 | 2330 | 85.19 | 2886 | 2330 | 92.42 |
| 2005/06 | 2678 | 2818 | 89.15 | 2562 | 2818 | 97.64 |
| 2006/07 | 2663 | 2630 | 98.21 | 2538 | 2630 | 102.65 |
| 2007/08 | 2506 | 2676 | 100.49 | 2365 | 2676 | 105.44 |
| 2008/09 | 2327 | 2466 | 98.40 | 2319 | 2466 | 104.27 |
| 2009/10 | 2161 | 2424 | 104.17 | 2155 | 2424 | 104.53 |
| 2010/11 | 2081 | 2333 | 107.96 | 1919 | 2333 | 108.26 |
| 2011/12 | 2119 | 2362 | 113.50 | 2090 | 2362 | 123.08 |
| 2012/13 | 2314 | 2239 | 105.66 | 2235 | 2239 | 107.13 |
| 2013/14 | 1934 | 2454 | 106.05 | 1949 | 2454 | 109.80 |
| 2014/15 | 1822 | 2248 | 116.24 | 1839 | 2248 | 115.34 |
| 2015/16 | 1786 | 2162 | 118.66 | 1805 | 2162 | 117.56 |
| 2016/17 | 1638 | 2098 | 117.47 | 1650 | 2098 | 116.23 |
| 2017/18 | 1837 | 1999 | 122.04 | 1828 | 1999 | 121.15 |
| 2018/19 | 1780 | 2091 | 113.83 | 1775 | 2091 | 114.39 |
| 2019/20 | 1915 | 2109 | 118.48 | 1916 | 2109 | 118.82 |

Sources : Number of Students who sat Exit **Examinations** : Table 70

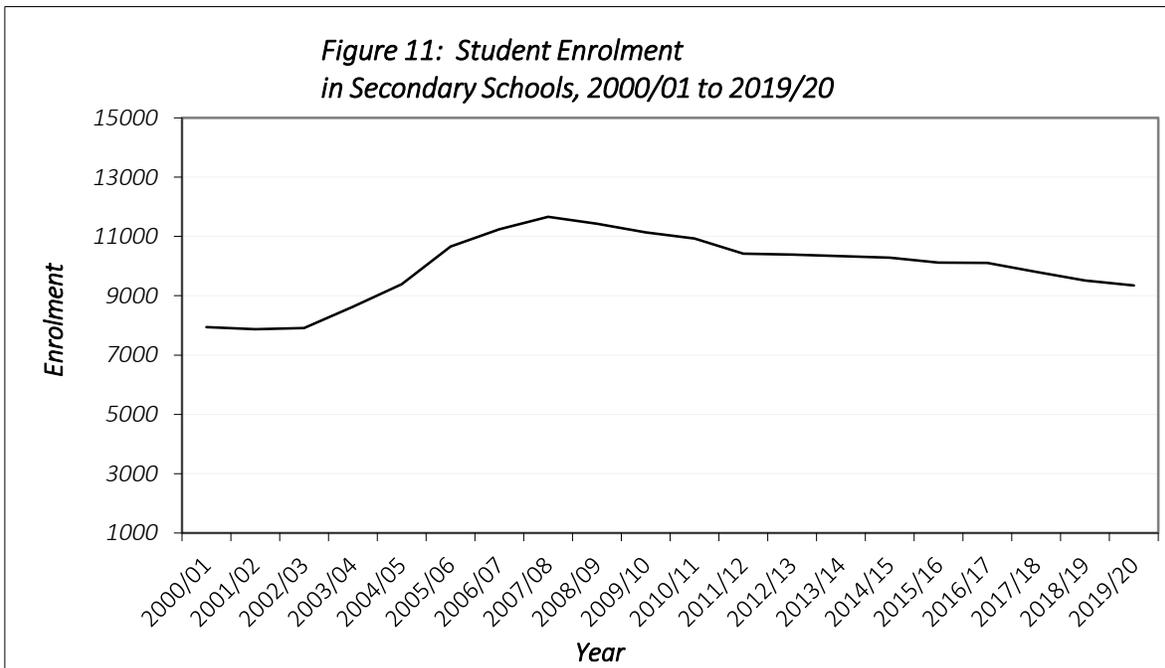
Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 44

Form 1 Enrolment : Table 98 minus form 1 repeaters

Secondary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 106: Actual Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools,2000/01 to 2019/20

| Year | Enrolment | | | | | Total |
|---------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | Form 1 | Form 2 | Form 3 | Form 4 | Form 5 | |
| 2000/01 | 1650 | 1813 | 1612 | 1491 | 1373 | 7939 |
| 2001/02 | 1802 | 1703 | 1588 | 1504 | 1276 | 7873 |
| 2002/03 | 1757 | 1924 | 1480 | 1468 | 1280 | 7909 |
| 2003/04 | 2112 | 2008 | 1699 | 1436 | 1374 | 8629 |
| 2004/05 | 2330 | 2364 | 1805 | 1540 | 1352 | 9391 |
| 2005/06 | 2818 | 2423 | 2183 | 1733 | 1500 | 10657 |
| 2006/07 | 2630 | 2920 | 2260 | 1959 | 1471 | 11240 |
| 2007/08 | 2676 | 2509 | 2612 | 2095 | 1771 | 11663 |
| 2008/09 | 2466 | 2653 | 2397 | 2269 | 1640 | 11425 |
| 2009/10 | 2424 | 2452 | 2412 | 2287 | 1565 | 11140 |
| 2010/11 | 2333 | 2489 | 2289 | 2156 | 1660 | 10927 |
| 2011/12 | 2362 | 2214 | 2203 | 2011 | 1629 | 10419 |
| 2012/13 | 2239 | 2285 | 2148 | 2011 | 1711 | 10394 |
| 2013/14 | 2454 | 2308 | 2146 | 1898 | 1536 | 10342 |
| 2014/15 | 2248 | 2416 | 2197 | 1892 | 1533 | 10286 |
| 2015/16 | 2162 | 2245 | 2306 | 1907 | 1497 | 10117 |
| 2016/17 | 2098 | 2251 | 2239 | 2006 | 1519 | 10113 |
| 2017/18 | 1999 | 2198 | 2103 | 1908 | 1600 | 9808 |
| 2018/19 | 2091 | 1966 | 2080 | 1836 | 1537 | 9510 |
| 2019/20 | 2109 | 2074 | 2034 | 1651 | 1483 | 9351 |



Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 107: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage Trained</i> |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 405 | 197 | 48.64 |
| 2001/02 | 421 | 196 | 46.56 |
| 2002/03 | 435 | 191 | 43.91 |
| 2003/04 | 468 | 172 | 36.75 |
| 2004/05 | 490 | 253 | 51.63 |
| 2005/06 | 555 | 260 | 46.85 |
| 2006/07 | 569 | 177 | 31.11 |
| 2007/08 | 597 | 315 | 52.76 |
| 2008/09 | 679 | 384 | 56.55 |
| 2009/10 | 603 | 320 | 53.07 |
| 2010/11 | 650 | 389 | 59.85 |
| 2011/12 | 680 | 396 | 58.24 |
| 2012/13 | 706 | 426 | 60.34 |
| 2013/14 | 670 | 381 | 56.87 |
| 2014/15 | 685 | 414 | 60.44 |
| 2015/16 | 706 | 403 | 57.08 |
| 2016/17 | 704 | 431 | 61.22 |
| 2017/18 | 707 | 413 | 58.42 |
| 2018/19 | 712 | 445 | 62.50 |
| 2019/20 | 766 | 475 | 62.01 |

**Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table108: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| Year | Total Number of Male Teachers | Total Trained Male Teachers | Percentage Male Trained Teachers |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| 2000/01 | 173 | 87 | 50.29 |
| 2001/02 | 170 | 93 | 54.71 |
| 2002/03 | 177 | 84 | 47.46 |
| 2003/04 | 191 | 80 | 41.88 |
| 2004/05 | 197 | 104 | 52.79 |
| 2005/06 | 215 | 97 | 45.12 |
| 2006/07 | 219 | 67 | 30.59 |
| 2007/08 | 222 | 119 | 53.60 |
| 2008/09 | 256 | 140 | 54.69 |
| 2009/10 | 213 | 107 | 50.23 |
| 2010/11 | 216 | 120 | 55.56 |
| 2011/12 | 232 | 124 | 53.45 |
| 2012/13 | 251 | 134 | 53.39 |
| 2013/14 | 231 | 121 | 52.38 |
| 2014/15 | 228 | 131 | 57.46 |
| 2015/16 | 228 | 121 | 53.07 |
| 2016/17 | 228 | 129 | 56.58 |
| 2017/18 | 225 | 123 | 54.67 |
| 2018/19 | 222 | 128 | 57.66 |
| 2019/20 | 247 | 143 | 57.89 |

**Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 109: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i> | <i>Total Trained Female Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage Male Trained Teachers</i> |
|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <i>2000/01</i> | <i>232</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>47.41</i> |
| <i>2001/02</i> | <i>251</i> | <i>103</i> | <i>41.04</i> |
| <i>2002/03</i> | <i>258</i> | <i>107</i> | <i>41.47</i> |
| <i>2003/04</i> | <i>277</i> | <i>92</i> | <i>33.21</i> |
| <i>2004/05</i> | <i>293</i> | <i>149</i> | <i>50.85</i> |
| <i>2005/06</i> | <i>340</i> | <i>163</i> | <i>47.94</i> |
| <i>2006/07</i> | <i>350</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>31.43</i> |
| <i>2007/08</i> | <i>375</i> | <i>196</i> | <i>52.27</i> |
| <i>2008/09</i> | <i>423</i> | <i>244</i> | <i>57.68</i> |
| <i>2009/10</i> | <i>390</i> | <i>213</i> | <i>54.62</i> |
| <i>2010/11</i> | <i>434</i> | <i>269</i> | <i>61.98</i> |
| <i>2011/12</i> | <i>448</i> | <i>272</i> | <i>60.71</i> |
| <i>2012/13</i> | <i>455</i> | <i>292</i> | <i>64.18</i> |
| <i>2013/14</i> | <i>439</i> | <i>260</i> | <i>59.23</i> |
| <i>2014/15</i> | <i>457</i> | <i>283</i> | <i>61.93</i> |
| <i>2015/16</i> | <i>478</i> | <i>282</i> | <i>59.00</i> |
| <i>2016/17</i> | <i>476</i> | <i>302</i> | <i>63.45</i> |
| <i>2017/18</i> | <i>482</i> | <i>290</i> | <i>60.17</i> |
| <i>2018/19</i> | <i>490</i> | <i>317</i> | <i>64.69</i> |
| <i>2019/20</i> | <i>519</i> | <i>332</i> | <i>63.97</i> |

**Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 110: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Female Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage Share of Females</i> |
|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 405 | 232 | 57.28 |
| 2001/02 | 421 | 251 | 59.62 |
| 2002/03 | 435 | 258 | 59.31 |
| 2003/04 | 468 | 277 | 59.19 |
| 2004/05 | 490 | 293 | 59.80 |
| 2005/06 | 555 | 340 | 61.26 |
| 2006/07 | 569 | 350 | 61.51 |
| 2007/08 | 597 | 375 | 62.81 |
| 2008/09 | 679 | 423 | 62.30 |
| 2009/10 | 603 | 390 | 64.68 |
| 2010/11 | 650 | 434 | 66.77 |
| 2011/12 | 680 | 448 | 65.88 |
| 2012/13 | 706 | 455 | 64.45 |
| 2013/14 | 670 | 439 | 65.52 |
| 2014/15 | 685 | 457 | 66.72 |
| 2015/16 | 706 | 478 | 67.71 |
| 2016/17 | 704 | 476 | 67.61 |
| 2017/18 | 707 | 482 | 68.18 |
| 2018/19 | 712 | 490 | 68.82 |
| 2019/20 | 766 | 519 | 67.75 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 111 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Total Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Total Trained Female Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers</i> |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 2000/01 | 197 | 110 | 55.84 |
| 2001/02 | 196 | 103 | 52.55 |
| 2002/03 | 191 | 107 | 56.02 |
| 2003/04 | 172 | 92 | 53.49 |
| 2004/05 | 253 | 149 | 58.89 |
| 2005/06 | 260 | 163 | 62.69 |
| 2006/07 | 177 | 110 | 62.15 |
| 2007/08 | 315 | 196 | 62.22 |
| 2008/09 | 384 | 244 | 63.54 |
| 2009/10 | 320 | 213 | 66.56 |
| 2010/11 | 389 | 269 | 69.15 |
| 2011/12 | 396 | 272 | 68.69 |
| 2012/13 | 426 | 292 | 68.54 |
| 2013/14 | 381 | 260 | 68.24 |
| 2014/15 | 414 | 283 | 68.36 |
| 2015/16 | 403 | 282 | 69.98 |
| 2016/17 | 431 | 302 | 70.07 |
| 2017/18 | 413 | 290 | 70.22 |
| 2018/19 | 445 | 317 | 71.24 |
| 2019/20 | 475 | 332 | 69.89 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 112: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number Graduate Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage Graduates</i> |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 405 | 149 | 36.79 |
| 2001/02 | 421 | 162 | 38.48 |
| 2002/03 | 435 | 165 | 37.93 |
| 2003/04 | 468 | 169 | 36.11 |
| 2004/05 | 490 | 180 | 36.73 |
| 2005/06 | 555 | 203 | 36.58 |
| 2006/07 | 569 | 210 | 36.91 |
| 2007/08 | 597 | 219 | 36.68 |
| 2008/09 | 679 | 276 | 40.65 |
| 2009/10 | 603 | 256 | 42.45 |
| 2010/11 | 650 | 270 | 41.54 |
| 2011/12 | 680 | 298 | 43.82 |
| 2012/13 | 706 | 320 | 45.33 |
| 2013/14 | 670 | 322 | 48.06 |
| 2014/15 | 685 | 342 | 49.93 |
| 2015/16 | 706 | 356 | 50.42 |
| 2016/17 | 704 | 361 | 51.28 |
| 2017/18 | 707 | 381 | 53.89 |
| 2018/19 | 712 | 409 | 57.44 |
| 2019/20 | 766 | 451 | 58.88 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 113: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Total Number of Male Teachers</i> | <i>Total Male Graduate Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage Graduates</i> |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 173 | 58 | 33.53 |
| 2001/02 | 170 | 65 | 38.24 |
| 2002/03 | 177 | 66 | 37.29 |
| 2003/04 | 191 | 63 | 32.98 |
| 2004/05 | 197 | 66 | 33.50 |
| 2005/06 | 215 | 74 | 34.42 |
| 2006/07 | 219 | 76 | 34.70 |
| 2007/08 | 222 | 77 | 34.68 |
| 2008/09 | 256 | 89 | 34.77 |
| 2009/10 | 213 | 84 | 39.44 |
| 2010/11 | 216 | 80 | 37.04 |
| 2011/12 | 232 | 82 | 35.34 |
| 2012/13 | 251 | 99 | 39.44 |
| 2013/14 | 231 | 98 | 42.42 |
| 2014/15 | 228 | 102 | 44.74 |
| 2015/16 | 228 | 98 | 42.98 |
| 2016/17 | 228 | 104 | 45.61 |
| 2017/18 | 225 | 113 | 50.22 |
| 2018/19 | 222 | 122 | 54.95 |
| 2019/20 | 247 | 140 | 56.68 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 114: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i> | <i>Total Female Graduate Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage Graduates</i> |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2000/01 | 232 | 91 | 39.22 |
| 2001/02 | 251 | 97 | 38.65 |
| 2002/03 | 258 | 99 | 38.37 |
| 2003/04 | 277 | 106 | 38.27 |
| 2004/05 | 293 | 114 | 38.91 |
| 2005/06 | 340 | 129 | 37.94 |
| 2006/07 | 350 | 134 | 38.29 |
| 2007/08 | 375 | 142 | 37.87 |
| 2008/09 | 423 | 187 | 44.21 |
| 2009/10 | 390 | 172 | 44.10 |
| 2010/11 | 434 | 190 | 43.78 |
| 2011/12 | 448 | 216 | 48.21 |
| 2012/13 | 455 | 221 | 48.57 |
| 2013/14 | 439 | 224 | 51.03 |
| 2014/15 | 457 | 240 | 52.52 |
| 2015/16 | 478 | 258 | 53.97 |
| 2016/17 | 476 | 257 | 53.99 |
| 2017/18 | 482 | 268 | 55.60 |
| 2018/19 | 490 | 287 | 58.57 |
| 2019/20 | 519 | 311 | 59.92 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 115: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,
2000/01 to 2019/20**

| Year | All Graduate Teachers | | | Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers |
|-------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--|
| | Total | Trained | Untrained | |
| 2000/01 | 149 | 87 | 62 | 41.61 |
| 2001/02 | 162 | 103 | 59 | 36.42 |
| 2002/03 | 165 | 101 | 64 | 38.79 |
| 2003/04 | 169 | 70 | 99 | 58.58 |
| 2004/05 | 180 | 109 | 71 | 39.44 |
| 2005/06 | 203 | 112 | 91 | 44.83 |
| 2006/07 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2007/08 | 219 | 106 | 113 | 51.60 |
| 2008/09 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2009/10 | 256 | 116 | 140 | 54.69 |
| 2010/11 | 270 | 149 | 121 | 44.81 |
| 2011/12 | 298 | 182 | 116 | 38.93 |
| 2012/13 | 320 | 173 | 147 | 45.94 |
| 2013/14 | 322 | 177 | 145 | 45.03 |
| 2014/15 | 342 | 206 | 136 | 39.77 |
| 2015/16 | 356 | 198 | 158 | 44.38 |
| 2016/17 | 361 | 218 | 143 | 39.61 |
| 2017/18 | 381 | 223 | 158 | 41.47 |
| 2018/19 | 409 | 244 | 165 | 40.34 |
| 2019/20 | 451 | 287 | 164 | 36.36 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 116 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>All Male Graduate Teachers</i> | | | <i>Percentage of Untrained Teachers</i> |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------|---|
| | <i>Total</i> | <i>Trained</i> | <i>Untrained</i> | |
| 2000/01 | 58 | 32 | 26 | 44.83 |
| 2001/02 | 65 | 44 | 21 | 32.31 |
| 2002/03 | 66 | 42 | 24 | 36.36 |
| 2003/04 | 63 | 33 | 30 | 47.62 |
| 2004/05 | 66 | 45 | 21 | 31.82 |
| 2005/06 | 74 | 44 | 30 | 40.54 |
| 2006/07 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2007/08 | 77 | 34 | 43 | 55.84 |
| 2008/09 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2009/10 | 84 | 33 | 51 | 60.71 |
| 2010/11 | 80 | 39 | 41 | 51.25 |
| 2011/12 | 82 | 43 | 39 | 47.56 |
| 2012/13 | 99 | 46 | 53 | 53.54 |
| 2013/14 | 98 | 47 | 51 | 52.04 |
| 2014/15 | 102 | 58 | 44 | 43.14 |
| 2015/16 | 98 | 51 | 47 | 47.96 |
| 2016/17 | 104 | 52 | 52 | 50.00 |
| 2017/18 | 113 | 59 | 54 | 47.79 |
| 2018/19 | 122 | 68 | 54 | 44.26 |
| 2019/20 | 140 | 81 | 59 | 42.14 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 117: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>All Female Graduate Teachers</i> | | | <i>Percentage of Untrained Teachers</i> |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|---|
| | <i>Total</i> | <i>Trained</i> | <i>Untrained</i> | |
| 2000/01 | 91 | 55 | 36 | 39.56 |
| 2001/02 | 97 | 59 | 38 | 39.18 |
| 2002/03 | 99 | 59 | 40 | 40.40 |
| 2003/04 | 106 | 37 | 69 | 65.09 |
| 2004/05 | 114 | 64 | 50 | 43.86 |
| 2005/06 | 129 | 68 | 61 | 47.29 |
| 2006/07 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2007/08 | 142 | 72 | 70 | 49.30 |
| 2008/09 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2009/10 | 172 | 83 | 89 | 51.74 |
| 2010/11 | 190 | 110 | 80 | 42.11 |
| 2011/12 | 216 | 139 | 77 | 35.65 |
| 2012/13 | 221 | 127 | 94 | 42.53 |
| 2013/14 | 224 | 130 | 94 | 41.96 |
| 2014/15 | 240 | 148 | 92 | 38.33 |
| 2015/16 | 258 | 147 | 111 | 43.02 |
| 2016/17 | 257 | 166 | 91 | 35.41 |
| 2017/18 | 268 | 164 | 104 | 38.81 |
| 2018/19 | 287 | 176 | 111 | 38.68 |
| 2019/20 | 311 | 206 | 105 | 33.76 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 118 : Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2019/20

| <i>Institutions</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Student/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Fairhall Secondary</i> | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| <i>Canouan Secondary</i> | 5 | 18 | 4 |
| <i>Bequia Community High</i> | 16 | 130 | 8 |
| <i>Adelphi Secondary</i> | 23 | 187 | 8 |
| <i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i> | 26 | 217 | 8 |
| <i>Summit School</i> | 1 | 9 | 9 |
| <i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i> | 23 | 210 | 9 |
| <i>North Union Secondary</i> | 38 | 375 | 10 |
| <i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i> | 22 | 223 | 10 |
| <i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i> | 25 | 259 | 10 |
| <i>Girls' High School</i> | 60 | 650 | 11 |
| <i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i> | 43 | 466 | 11 |
| <i>Bethel High School</i> | 51 | 558 | 11 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i> | 20 | 226 | 11 |
| <i>Union Island Secondary</i> | 17 | 193 | 11 |
| <i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i> | 54 | 628 | 12 |
| <i>Troumaca Secondary</i> | 22 | 259 | 12 |
| <i>Georgetown Secondary</i> | 33 | 414 | 13 |
| <i>Central Leeward Secondary</i> | 38 | 477 | 13 |
| <i>Intermediate High School</i> | 22 | 287 | 13 |
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i> | 9 | 120 | 13 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i> | 34 | 494 | 15 |
| <i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i> | 26 | 386 | 15 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i> | 28 | 430 | 15 |
| <i>Emmanuel High School</i> | 41 | 634 | 15 |
| <i>St. Martin's Secondary</i> | 24 | 377 | 16 |
| <i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i> | 30 | 521 | 17 |
| <i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i> | 15 | 263 | 18 |
| <i>West St. George Secondary</i> | 17 | 336 | 20 |

Secondary Schools in St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 119: Student/Teacher Ratios in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2019/20

| <i>Institution</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Number of Female Teachers</i> | <i>% Female Teachers</i> | <i>Student /Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Emmanuel High School</i> | 634 | 41 | 33 | 80.49 | 15 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriagua</i> | 494 | 34 | 29 | 85.29 | 15 |
| <i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i> | 263 | 15 | 11 | 73.33 | 18 |
| <i>Summit School</i> | 9 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 9 |
| <i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i> | 386 | 26 | 15 | 57.69 | 15 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i> | 430 | 28 | 24 | 85.71 | 15 |
| <i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i> | 377 | 24 | 17 | 70.83 | 16 |
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 120 | 9 | 6 | 66.67 | 13 |
| Total | 2713 | 178 | 136 | 76.40 | 15 |

Table 120 : Percentage Share of Females in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>No. of Females</i> | <i>% of Females</i> |
|--|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Emmanuel High School</i> | 634 | 311 | 49.05 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriagua</i> | 494 | 303 | 61.34 |
| <i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i> | 263 | 129 | 49.05 |
| <i>Summit School</i> | 9 | 2 | 22.22 |
| <i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i> | 386 | 237 | 61.40 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i> | 430 | 430 | 100.00 |
| <i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i> | 377 | - | - |
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 120 | 64 | 53.33 |
| Total | 2713 | 1476 | 54.40 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 121: Enrolment and Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2019/20

| Institutions | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Number of Graduates | | Number of Non-Graduates | | Percentage of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Graduates |
|--|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | Trained | Untrained | Trained | Untrained | | |
| Sandy Bay Secondary | 226 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 45.00 | 40.00 |
| Georgetown Secondary | 414 | 33 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 57.58 | 66.67 |
| North Union Secondary | 375 | 38 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 71.05 | 55.26 |
| George Stephens Senior Secondary | 223 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 63.64 | 36.36 |
| Adelphi Secondary | 187 | 23 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 73.91 | 65.22 |
| Emmanuel High School | 634 | 41 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 48.78 | 48.78 |
| St. Joseph's Convent, Marriacqua | 494 | 34 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 32.35 | 64.71 |
| Mountain View Adventist Academy | 263 | 15 | 14 | 1 | | | 93.33 | 100.00 |
| West St. George Secondary | 336 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 52.94 | 47.06 |
| St. Clair Dacon Secondary | 217 | 26 | 9 | 7 | 10 | | 73.08 | 61.54 |
| Fairhall Secondary | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 66.67 | 33.33 |
| Summit School | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Bishop's College,Kingstown | 386 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 50.00 | 53.85 |
| Dr. JP Eustace Memorial | 466 | 43 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 62.79 | 48.84 |
| Girls' High School | 650 | 60 | 34 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 68.33 | 83.33 |
| St. Vincent Grammar School | 628 | 54 | 23 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 55.56 | 81.48 |
| Intermediate High School | 287 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 63.64 | 63.64 |
| St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown | 430 | 28 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 50.00 | 57.14 |
| St. Martin's Secondary | 377 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 66.67 | 66.67 |
| Thomas Saunders Secondary | 521 | 30 | 11 | 9 | 10 | | 70.00 | 66.67 |
| Bethel High School | 558 | 51 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 66.67 | 68.63 |
| Buccament Bay Secondary | 259 | 25 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 44.00 | 40.00 |
| Central Leeward Secondary | 477 | 38 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 71.05 | 50.00 |
| Troumaca Secondary | 259 | 22 | 6 | | 8 | 8 | 63.64 | 27.27 |
| Petit Bordel Secondary | 210 | 23 | 9 | | 12 | 2 | 91.30 | 39.13 |
| Bequia Community High | 130 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | 93.75 | 50.00 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary | 120 | 9 | 4 | 2 | | 3 | 44.44 | 66.67 |
| Canouan Secondary | 18 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 80.00 | 40.00 |
| Union Island Secondary | 193 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 41.18 | 23.53 |
| | 9351 | 766 | 287 | 164 | 188 | 127 | 62.01 | 58.88 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 122 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Males</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| 2017/18 | 18 | 63 | 81 |
| 2018/19 | 20 | 98 | 118 |
| 2019/20 | 9 | 32 | 41 |

Table 123: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By School and Sex 2019/20

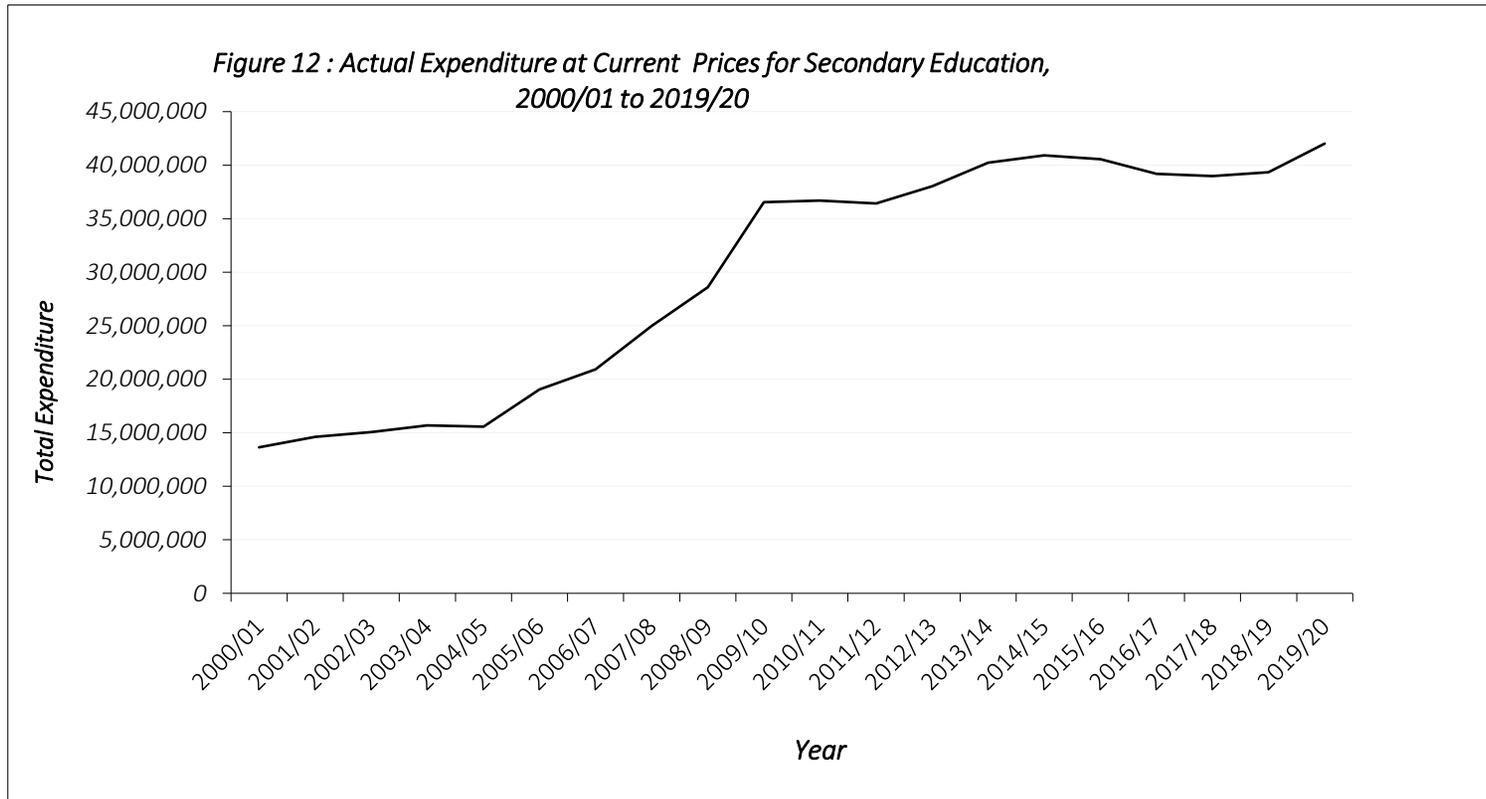
| <i>Institution</i> | <i>Number on Study Leave</i> | | |
|---|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| | <i>Males</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total</i> |
| <i>Sandy Bay Secondary School</i> | | | 0 |
| <i>Georgetown Secondary</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>George Stephens Secondary School</i> | | | 0 |
| <i>North Union Secondary School</i> | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Emmanuel High School, Marriaqua</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>St. Josephs Convent Marriaqua School</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>West St. George Secondary School</i> | | 2 | 2 |
| <i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary School</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Bishops College Kingstown</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Dr. J. P. Eustace Memorial</i> | | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Girls' High School</i> | | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Intermediate High School</i> | | | 0 |
| <i>St. Josephs Convent Kingstown</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>St. Martins Secondary School</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Thomas Saunders Secondary School</i> | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| <i>Bethel High School</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| <i>Buccament Bay Secondary School</i> | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| <i>Central Leeward Secondary School</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Troumaca Secondary</i> | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| <i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i> | | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Bequia Community High School</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Union Island Secondary School</i> | | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 9 | 32 | 41 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 124 : Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2019/20

| Year | Enrolment Form 1 to 5 | Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$ | Total Expenditure in Million EC\$ |
|-------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| 2000/01 | 7939 | 1718 | 13,641,108 |
| 2001/02 | 7873 | 1858 | 14,624,749 |
| 2002/03 | 7909 | 1906 | 15,073,639 |
| 2003/04 | 8629 | 1819 | 15,696,051 |
| 2004/05 | 9391 | 1657 | 15,556,868 |
| 2005/06 | 10657 | 1788 | 19,052,438 |
| 2006/07 | 11240 | 1863 | 20,935,527 |
| 2007/08 | 11663 | 2140 | 24,958,346 |
| 2008/09 | 11425 | 2504 | 28,606,159 |
| 2009/10 | 11140 | 3281 | 36,555,627 |
| 2010/11 | 10927 | 3359 | 36,700,228 |
| 2011/12 | 10419 | 3497 | 36,436,453 |
| 2012/13 | 10394 | 3660 | 38,041,547 |
| 2013/14 | 10342 | 3891 | 40,237,755 |
| 2014/15 | 10286 | 3978 | 40,916,808 |
| 2015/16 | 10117 | 4009 | 40,559,684 |
| 2016/17 | 10113 | 3874 | 39,182,113 |
| 2017/18 | 9808 | 3974 | 38,978,714 |
| 2018/19 | 9510 | 4137 | 39,346,552 |
| 2019/20 | 9351 | 4493 | 42,015,260 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines



Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 125: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Book Loan Scheme in Secondary Schools, 2019/20

| <i>Institutions</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Total Students Benefiting</i> | <i>% of Students Benefiting</i> |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i> | 226 | 147 | 65.04 |
| <i>Georgetown Secondary</i> | 414 | 309 | 74.64 |
| <i>North Union Secondary</i> | 375 | 259 | 69.07 |
| <i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i> | 223 | 138 | 61.88 |
| <i>Adelphi Secondary</i> | 187 | 162 | 86.63 |
| <i>Emmanuel High School</i> | 634 | 258 | 40.69 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i> | 494 | 378 | 76.52 |
| <i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i> | 263 | 216 | 82.13 |
| <i>West St. George Secondary</i> | 336 | 249 | 74.11 |
| <i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i> | 217 | 206 | 94.93 |
| <i>Fairhall Secondary</i> | 4 | ~ | ~ |
| <i>Summit School</i> | 9 | ~ | ~ |
| <i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i> | 386 | 172 | 44.56 |
| <i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i> | 466 | 174 | 37.34 |
| <i>Girls' High School</i> | 650 | 472 | 72.62 |
| <i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i> | 628 | 426 | 67.83 |
| <i>Intermediate High School</i> | 287 | 170 | 59.23 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i> | 430 | 351 | 81.63 |
| <i>St. Martin's Secondary</i> | 377 | 299 | 79.31 |
| <i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i> | 521 | 412 | 79.08 |
| <i>Bethel High School</i> | 558 | 348 | 62.37 |
| <i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i> | 259 | 202 | 77.99 |
| <i>Central Leeward Secondary</i> | 477 | 308 | 64.57 |
| <i>Troumaca Secondary</i> | 259 | 188 | 72.59 |
| <i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i> | 210 | 147 | 70.00 |
| <i>Bequia Community High</i> | 130 | 103 | 79.23 |
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i> | 120 | 102 | 85.00 |
| <i>Canouan Secondary</i> | 18 | ~ | ~ |
| <i>Union Island Secondary</i> | 193 | 180 | 93.26 |
| | 9351 | 6376 | 68.19 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 126 : Distribution of Competency Level by Subject at the CCSLC Examination, 2020

| | <i>No. Sat</i> | <i>Master</i> | <i>Competent</i> | <i>Developing Competence Level</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>English</i> | 110 | 5.45% | 78.18% | 16.36% |
| <i>French</i> | | | | |
| <i>Integrated Science</i> | 100 | 10.00% | 76.00% | 14.00% |
| <i>Mathematics</i> | 272 | 3.68% | 58.09% | 35.29% |
| <i>Social Studies</i> | 154 | 1.30% | 41.56% | 57.14% |
| <i>Spanish</i> | 26 | | 38.46% | 61.54% |
| Overall 2020 | 662 | 4.23% | 59.52% | 35.05% |

Table 127 : Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2020

| <i>School</i> | <i>No. Sat</i> | <i>No. Obtaining Grades</i> | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | <i>Master</i> | <i>Competent</i> | <i>Developing Competence Level</i> |
| <i>ADELPHI SECONDARY SCHOOL</i> | 8 | 2 | 3 | - |
| <i>BEQUIA COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOL</i> | 113 | 8 | 61 | 44 |
| <i>BETHEL SECONDARY SCHOOL</i> | 33 | - | 18 | 15 |
| <i>BUCCAMENT BAY SECONDARY SCHOOL</i> | 41 | - | 21 | 20 |
| <i>GEORGE STEPHENS SR SECONDARY SCHOOL</i> | 21 | - | 11 | 9 |
| <i>GEORGETOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL</i> | 12 | - | 3 | 9 |
| <i>INTERMEDIATE HIGH SCHOOL</i> | 5 | 1 | 4 | - |
| <i>NORTH UNION SECONDARY SCHOOL</i> | 10 | - | 8 | 2 |
| <i>SANDY BAY SECONDARY SCHOOL</i> | | - | - | - |
| <i>ST CLAIR DACON SECONDARY SCHOOL</i> | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| <i>ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT (MARRIAQUA)</i> | 14 | - | 6 | 8 |
| <i>ST MARTIN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL</i> | 6 | - | 6 | - |
| <i>WEST ST GEORGE SECONDARY SCHOOL</i> | 56 | 2 | 46 | 8 |
| TOTAL | 331 | 14 | 197 | 116 |

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 128: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex 2007 to 2020

| YEAR | SAT | | | PASSES | | | % Pass | | |
|------|------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|----------------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | OVERALL % PASS |
| 2007 | 4311 | 6010 | 10321 | 2545 | 3770 | 6315 | 59.04 | 62.73 | 61.19 |
| 2008 | 4579 | 7185 | 11764 | 2620 | 4505 | 7125 | 57.22 | 62.70 | 60.57 |
| 2009 | 4451 | 7249 | 11700 | 2849 | 4830 | 7679 | 64.01 | 66.63 | 65.63 |
| 2010 | 3941 | 6272 | 10213 | 2686 | 4702 | 7388 | 68.16 | 74.97 | 72.34 |
| 2011 | 4646 | 6163 | 10809 | 3063 | 4228 | 7291 | 65.93 | 68.60 | 67.45 |
| 2012 | 4614 | 6778 | 11392 | 2896 | 4737 | 7633 | 62.77 | 69.89 | 67.00 |
| 2013 | 5101 | 6416 | 11517 | 3445 | 4539 | 7984 | 67.54 | 70.75 | 69.32 |
| 2014 | 4627 | 6049 | 10676 | 3161 | 4436 | 7597 | 68.32 | 73.33 | 71.16 |
| 2015 | 4354 | 6155 | 10509 | 3163 | 4735 | 7898 | 72.65 | 76.93 | 75.15 |
| 2016 | 4331 | 5833 | 10164 | 3154 | 4434 | 7588 | 72.82 | 76.02 | 74.66 |
| 2017 | 4756 | 6226 | 10982 | 3369 | 4675 | 8044 | 70.84 | 75.09 | 73.25 |
| 2018 | 4979 | 6814 | 11793 | 3554 | 5252 | 8806 | 71.38 | 77.08 | 74.67 |
| 2019 | 4682 | 6428 | 11110 | 3384 | 4874 | 8258 | 72.28 | 75.82 | 74.33 |
| 2020 | 4794 | 5959 | 10753 | 3871 | 4931 | 8802 | 80.75 | 82.75 | 81.86 |

Table 129 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2009 to 2020

| Year | Subject Entries | Grades | | | | | | | Total Pass |
|------|-----------------|--------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|--------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | Total | |
| 2009 | 11700 | 993 | 2767 | 3919 | 2316 | 1565 | 106 | 11666 | 65.63 |
| 2010 | 10213 | 1091 | 2829 | 3471 | 1720 | 866 | 29 | 10006 | 72.37 |
| 2011 | 10809 | 971 | 2529 | 3791 | 2130 | 1160 | 54 | 10635 | 67.45 |
| 2012 | 11392 | 841 | 2855 | 3937 | 2227 | 1320 | 85 | 11265 | 67.00 |
| 2013 | 11517 | 1189 | 2651 | 4144 | 2203 | 1188 | 61 | 11436 | 69.32 |
| 2014 | 10676 | 1154 | 2596 | 3847 | 2151 | 857 | 28 | 10633 | 71.16 |
| 2015 | 10509 | 1439 | 2873 | 3586 | 1827 | 723 | 34 | 10482 | 75.15 |
| 2016 | 10164 | 1250 | 2899 | 3439 | 1784 | 700 | 35 | 10107 | 74.66 |
| 2017 | 10982 | 1252 | 3001 | 3791 | 1957 | 819 | 99 | 10919 | 73.25 |
| 2018 | 11793 | 1481 | 3284 | 4041 | 2498 | 482 | 7 | 11793 | 74.67 |
| 2019 | 11110 | 1290 | 3182 | 3786 | 2149 | 688 | 15 | 11110 | 74.33 |
| 2020 | 10753 | 1944 | 3311 | 3547 | 1667 | 278 | 6 | 10753 | 81.86 |

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Source : Examinations and Assessment Unit

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 130: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2007 to 2020

| <i>Secondary School</i> | <i>2007</i> | <i>2008</i> | <i>2009</i> | <i>2010</i> | <i>2011</i> | <i>2012</i> | <i>2013</i> | <i>2014</i> | <i>2015</i> | <i>2016</i> | <i>2017</i> | <i>2018</i> | <i>2019</i> | <i>2020</i> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i> | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | 38 | 34 | 46 | 45 | 56 | 62 | 55 | 63 | 65.76 | 70.98 |
| <i>Georgetown Secondary</i> | 40 | 32 | 39 | 65 | 69 | 59 | 64 | 50 | 50 | 46 | 66 | 65 | 70.85 | 81.15 |
| <i>George Stephens Secondary</i> | ~ | ~ | ~ | 70 | 44 | 42 | 47 | 47 | 52 | 48 | 51 | 52 | 57.82 | 65.15 |
| <i>North Union Secondary</i> | 39 | 38 | 50 | 59 | 51 | 56 | 56 | 64 | 65 | 61 | 64 | 61 | 67.53 | 81.38 |
| <i>Adelphi Secondary</i> | 63 | 47 | 53 | 76 | 60 | 65 | 63 | 76 | 68 | 61 | 58 | 71 | 70.49 | 65.90 |
| <i>Emmanuel High School</i> | 36 | 48 | 49 | 59 | 56 | 54 | 57 | 58 | 62 | 66 | 61 | 67 | 60.14 | 78.23 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i> | 76 | 67 | 82 | 78 | 78 | 68 | 75 | 78 | 77 | 81 | 79 | 85 | 80.71 | 82.68 |
| <i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i> | 53 | 60 | 72 | 74 | 77 | 58 | 62 | 74 | 71 | 76 | 74 | 85 | 82.08 | 83.64 |
| <i>West St. George Secondary School</i> | ~ | ~ | 59 | 52 | 41 | 64 | 53 | 67 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 65 | 78.24 | 83.59 |
| <i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i> | 45 | 44 | 51 | 44 | 33 | 43 | 44 | 52 | 67 | 54 | 51 | 72 | 68.06 | 65.99 |
| <i>Summit School</i> | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i> | 71 | 68 | 66 | 78 | 72 | 55 | 61 | 63 | 80 | 79 | 73 | 77 | 75.95 | 77.09 |
| <i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i> | 54 | 44 | 54 | 64 | 62 | 52 | 60 | 51 | 57 | 54 | 49 | 74 | 59.29 | 77.57 |
| <i>Girl's High School</i> | 92 | 93 | 91 | 94 | 98 | 97 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 97 | 96 | 97 | 96.90 | 97.88 |
| <i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i> | 87 | 84 | 84 | 90 | 90 | 87 | 94 | 93 | 94 | 94 | 88 | 89 | 91.44 | 93.32 |
| <i>Intermediate High School</i> | 26 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 56 | 43 | 46 | 66 | 69 | 58 | 58 | 53 | 60.51 | 73.10 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i> | 78 | 73 | 82 | 86 | 89 | 89 | 88 | 94 | 91 | 92 | 91 | 91 | 84.35 | 86.91 |
| <i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i> | 76 | 50 | 69 | 71 | 72 | 65 | 55 | 78 | 74 | 88 | 82 | 81 | 87.70 | 94.48 |
| <i>Thomas Saunders Secondary School</i> | ~ | ~ | ~ | 70 | 73 | 77 | 80 | 85 | 87 | 87 | 86 | 85 | 75.49 | 85.23 |
| <i>Bethel High School</i> | 54 | 47 | 45 | 60 | 49 | 55 | 65 | 57 | 53 | 62 | 55 | 52 | 59.21 | 74.65 |
| <i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i> | ~ | ~ | ~ | 64 | 41 | 44 | 35 | 51 | 70 | 44 | 50 | 43 | 44.08 | 69.50 |
| <i>Central Leeward Secondary</i> | 66 | 60 | 66 | 83 | 71 | 72 | 65 | 65 | 61 | 57 | 63 | 52 | 44.77 | 69.48 |
| <i>Troumaca Secondary</i> | 47 | 60 | 70 | 76 | 69 | 74 | 61 | 51 | 57 | 51 | 62 | 66 | 59.14 | 63.33 |
| <i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i> | 55 | 45 | 51 | 80 | 63 | 54 | 62 | 51 | 53 | 60 | 48 | 57 | 68.07 | 59.18 |
| <i>Bequia Community High School</i> | 57 | 45 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 53 | 47 | 53 | 63 | 51 | 76 | 48.03 | 55.32 |
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 64 | 51 | 57 | 55 | 52 | 54 | 61 | 57 | 64 | 60 | 77 | 75 | 88.57 | 94.19 |
| <i>Union Island Secondary</i> | 51 | 50 | 64 | 80 | 78 | 61 | 60 | 71 | 62 | 64 | 59 | 68 | 57.04 | 48.51 |

Technical Vocational Education and Training

Technical Vocational Education and Training (TVET) at the secondary level is provided mainly at the four Technical Institutes located in Barrouallie, Campden Park, Kingstown and Georgetown. The Division of Technical Vocation Education and Training of the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College offers TVET programmes at the post-secondary level. The overall enrolment for the 2019-2020 stood at two hundred and forty-five (245) students, one hundred and nineteen (119) males and one hundred and twenty-six (126) females. The Georgetown Technical Institute enrolled thirty-seven (37) males and thirty-eight (38) females, Kingstown Technical Institute thirty (30) males and twenty-five (25) females, Campden Park twenty-five (25) males and twenty-nine (29) females, and Barrouallie Technical Institutes twenty-seven (27) males and thirty-four (34) females.

St. Vincent and the Grenadines passed the Sector Skills Development Act in 2010 and the TVET Certification Framework has been established enabling the country to issue National Vocational Qualifications (NVQs) and Caribbean Vocational Qualifications (CVQs). To date a number of students have received their Caribbean Vocational Qualification in several areas. The Sector Skills Development Agency (SSDA) and its secretariat, the National Qualifications Department (NQD) is responsible for developing TVET Training programs, as well as NVQ and CVQ certification. The SSDA also delivers small-scale training to unemployed youth, through Technical Institutes (TIs) under the Ministry of Education's jurisdiction.

The government is focussed on enhancing the system's capacity for TVET Delivery. To this end the TVET Development Project financed by the Caribbean Development Bank (CDB) and a sub-component of the SVG Human Development Service Delivery Project (SVGHDSP) would address the long and short-term capacity-building needs for expanding access to TVET programmes and improving the learning environment of TVET instruction and management. The CDB project also includes the construction of smart classrooms at the four Technical Institutes which would expand the teaching and learning capacity at these institutes.

TVET education during the last two budget cycles has received the largest share of the Ministry's Capital Programmes. This significant investment in TVET education should position many of our youths to gain employment in a range of diverse vocational fields. The Long-term goal is to have all students enrolled in at least one TVET related programme.

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 131: Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2016/17 to 2019/20

| Technical Institutes | Location | 2016-17 | | | 2017-18 | | | 2018-19 | | | 2019-20 | | |
|----------------------|----------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|------------|
| | | Males | Females | Total |
| Georgetown | Rural | 32 | 21 | 53 | 36 | 21 | 57 | 30 | 49 | 79 | 37 | 38 | 75 |
| Kingstown | Urban | 36 | 30 | 66 | 36 | 30 | 66 | 32 | 30 | 62 | 30 | 25 | 55 |
| Campden Park | Rural | 49 | 38 | 87 | 37 | 27 | 64 | 25 | 31 | 56 | 25 | 29 | 54 |
| Barrouallie | Rural | 147 | 116 | 263 | 9 | 52 | 61 | 8 | 53 | 61 | 27 | 34 | 61 |
| | | 264 | 205 | 469 | 118 | 130 | 248 | 95 | 163 | 258 | 119 | 126 | 245 |

| Institution | Location | 2016-17 | | | 2017-18 | | | 2018-19 | | | 2019-20 | | |
|---|----------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|------------|
| | | Males | Females | Total |
| Division of Technical & Vocational Education & Training (Post Secondary) | Urban | 274 | 386 | 660 | 246 | 312 | 558 | 310 | 340 | 650 | 363 | 435 | 798 |

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 132: Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2019/20

| Level | Programme | Resident Population | | | | Non Resident Population | | | | Total | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------|---|-----------------|----|-----------|----|
| | | Part Time | | Full Time | | Part Time | | Full Time | | Part Time | | Full Time | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| CVQ 1 & 2 | Electrical Installation | | | 15 | 1 | | | | | | | 15 | 1 |
| | Furniture Making | | | 9 | 3 | | | | | | | 9 | 3 |
| | Plumbing | | | 13 | 5 | | | | | | | 13 | 5 |
| | Welding | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Front Office | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Data Operation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Commercial Food Preparation | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | Food and Beverage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Food and Drinks Services | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Agriculture | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | General Construction | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Child Care | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Business Studies | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others (Specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CXC- CSEC | Electrical & Electronic Technology | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | |
| | Building Construction & Furniture Technology | | | | | 33 | 8 | | | 33 | 8 | | |
| | Technical Drawing | | | | | 38 | 4 | | | 38 | 4 | | |
| | Food & Nutrition | | | | | 6 | 15 | | | 6 | 15 | | |
| | Clothing & Textile | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Housekeeping | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Home Management | | | | | 7 | 16 | | | 7 | 16 | | |
| | Agriculture | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Information Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes | Landscaping | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Electrical Installation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Handicraft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pottery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Others (Specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enrolment | | | Males 37 | | | Females 38 | | | | Total 75 | | | |

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 133: Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2019/20

| Level | Programme | Resident Population | | | | Non Resident Population | | | | Total | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|---|-----------|----|-------------------------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|----|
| | | Part Time | | Full Time | | Part Time | | Full Time | | Part Time | | Full Time | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| CVQ 1 & 2 | Electrical Installation | | | 9 | 3 | | | | | | | 9 | 3 |
| | Furniture Making | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Plumbing | | | 15 | 3 | | | | | | | 15 | 3 |
| | Welding | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Front Office | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Data Operation | | | 4 | 7 | | | | | | | 4 | 7 |
| | Commercial Food Preparation | | | 2 | 12 | | 7 | 11 | | | 7 | 9 | 23 |
| | Food and Beverage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Food and Drinks Services | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Agriculture | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | General Construction | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Child Care | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Business Studies | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others (Specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CXC- CSEC | Electrical & Electronic Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Building Construction & Furniture Technology | | | 137 | 6 | | | | | | | 137 | 6 |
| | Technical Drawing | | | 137 | 25 | | | | | | | 137 | 25 |
| | Food & Nutrition | | | 56 | 66 | | | | | | | 56 | 66 |
| | Clothing & Textile | | | 8 | 13 | | | | | | | 8 | 13 |
| | Housekeeping | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Home Management | | | 64 | 61 | | | | | | | 64 | 61 |
| | Agriculture | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Information Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes | Landscaping | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Electrical Installation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Handicraft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pottery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Others (Specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Enrolment Males 30 Females 25 Total 55

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 134: Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2019/20

| Level | Programme | Resident Population | | | | Non Resident Population | | | | Total | | | |
|---|--|---------------------|---|-----------|----|-------------------------|---|-----------|----|-----------|---|-----------|----|
| | | Part Time | | Full Time | | Part Time | | Full Time | | Part Time | | Full Time | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| CVQ 1 & 2 | Electrical Installation | | | 12 | 3 | | | | | | | 12 | 3 |
| | Furniture Making | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Plumbing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Welding | | | 10 | 1 | | | | | | | 10 | 1 |
| | Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Front Office | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Data Operation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Commercial Food Preparation | | | | | | | 7 | 11 | | | 7 | 11 |
| | Food and Beverage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Food and Drinks Services | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Agriculture | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | General Construction | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Child Care | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Business Studies | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others (Specify) | | | 3 | 14 | | | | | | | 3 | 14 | |
| CXC- CSEC | Electrical & Electronic Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Building Construction & Furniture Technology | | | | | | | 16 | 3 | | | 16 | 3 |
| | Technical Drawing | | | | | | | 16 | 3 | | | 16 | 3 |
| | Food & Nutrition | | | | | | | 7 | 18 | | | 7 | 18 |
| | Clothing & Textile | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Housekeeping | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Home Management | | | | | | | 7 | 18 | | | 7 | 18 |
| | Agriculture | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Information Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes | Landscaping | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Electrical Installation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Handicraft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pottery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Others (Specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Enrolment Males 25 Females 29 Total 54

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 135: Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2019/20

| Level | Programme | Resident Population | | | | Non Resident Population | | | | Total | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|---|-----------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------|---|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| | | Part Time | | Full Time | | Part Time | | Full Time | | Part Time | | Full Time | |
| | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| CVQ 1 & 2 | Electrical Installation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Furniture Making | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Plumbing | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Welding | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Front Office | | | 2 | 8 | | | | | | | 2 | 8 |
| | Data Operation | | | 3 | 10 | | | | | | | 3 | 10 |
| | Commercial Food Preparation | | | 13 | 13 | | | | | | | 13 | 13 |
| | Food and Beverage | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Food and Drinks Service | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Agriculture | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | General Construction | | | 9 | 3 | | | | | | | 9 | 3 |
| | Child Care | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Business Studies | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Others (Specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CXC- CSEC | Electrical & Electronic Technology | | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | |
| | Building Construction & Furniture Technology | | | | | 21 | 1 | | | 21 | 1 | | |
| | Technical Drawing | | | | | 45 | 2 | | | 45 | 2 | | |
| | Food & Nutrition | | | | | 6 | 22 | | | 6 | 22 | | |
| | Clothing & Textile | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Housekeeping | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Home Management | | | | | 6 | 22 | | | 6 | 22 | | |
| | Agriculture | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Information Technology | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes | Landscaping | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cosmetology | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Electrical Installation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Auto Mechanics | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Handicraft | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pottery | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Others (Specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Enrolment Males 27 Females 34 Total 61

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 136: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Males</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| 2017/18 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 2018/19 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 2019/20 | 1 | 6 | 7 |

Table 137: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By Institute and Sex, 2019/20

| <i>Institutions</i> | <i>Number on Study Leave</i> | | |
|---|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| | <i>Males</i> | <i>Females</i> | <i>Total</i> |
| <i>Georgetown Technical Institute</i> | | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Kingstown Technical Institute</i> | | 3 | 3 |
| <i>Campden Park Technical Institute</i> | 1 | | 1 |
| <i>Barrouallie Technical Institute</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 1 | 6 | 7 |

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

| <i>District 1</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Fancy Government</i> | 61 | 8 | 8 |
| <i>Owia Government</i> | 125 | 9 | 14 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Government</i> | 293 | 17 | 17 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i> | 226 | 20 | 11 |
| <i>Total for District One</i> | 705 | 54 | 13 |

| <i>District 2</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Dickson Methodist</i> | 84 | 7 | 12 |
| <i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i> | 165 | 12 | 14 |
| <i>Georgetown Government</i> | 359 | 25 | 14 |
| <i>Tourama Government</i> | 104 | 7 | 15 |
| <i>Langley Park Government</i> | 216 | 14 | 15 |
| <i>Georgetown Secondary School</i> | 414 | 33 | 13 |
| <i>Total for District Two</i> | 1342 | 98 | 14 |

| <i>District 3</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Diamonds Government</i> | 101 | 10 | 10 |
| <i>Colonarie Government</i> | 113 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Park Hill Government</i> | 135 | 11 | 12 |
| <i>South Rivers Methodist</i> | 178 | 14 | 13 |
| <i>New Grounds Primary</i> | 210 | 15 | 14 |
| <i>George Stephens Secondary</i> | 223 | 22 | 10 |
| <i>North Union Secondary</i> | 375 | 38 | 10 |
| <i>Total for District Three</i> | 1335 | 120 | 11 |

| <i>District 4</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>New Prospect Primary</i> | 40 | 5 | 8 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i> | 82 | 8 | 10 |
| <i>Biabou Methodist</i> | 107 | 9 | 12 |
| <i>Lauders Primary</i> | 156 | 12 | 13 |
| <i>Greggs Government</i> | 126 | 9 | 14 |
| <i>Adelphi Secondary</i> | 187 | 23 | 8 |
| <i>Total for District Four</i> | 698 | 66 | 11 |

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

| <i>District 5</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Cane End Government</i> | 116 | 11 | 11 |
| <i>Argyle Primary</i> | 105 | 9 | 12 |
| <i>Richland Park Government</i> | 200 | 16 | 13 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government</i> | 276 | 18 | 15 |
| <i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 155 | 8 | 19 |
| <i>Emmanuel High School</i> | 634 | 41 | 15 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i> | 494 | 34 | 15 |
| <i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i> | 263 | 15 | 18 |
| <i>Total for District Five</i> | 2243 | 152 | 15 |

| <i>District 6</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Summit School</i> | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| <i>Calder Government</i> | 63 | 7 | 9 |
| <i>Sugar Mill Academy</i> | 101 | 10 | 10 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist</i> | 102 | 10 | 10 |
| <i>Evesham Methodist</i> | 102 | 9 | 11 |
| <i>Belmont Government</i> | 152 | 13 | 12 |
| <i>Belair Government</i> | 186 | 15 | 12 |
| <i>Stubbs Primary</i> | 211 | 15 | 14 |
| <i>Sion Hill Government</i> | 155 | 11 | 14 |
| <i>Calliaqua Anglican</i> | 314 | 21 | 15 |
| <i>Brighton Methodist</i> | 218 | 14 | 16 |
| <i>Fairhall Government</i> | 269 | 17 | 16 |
| <i>Fairhall Secondary</i> | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| <i>Summit School</i> | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| <i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i> | 217 | 26 | 8 |
| <i>West St. George Secondary School</i> | 336 | 17 | 20 |
| <i>Total for District Six</i> | 2442 | 191 | 13 |

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

| <i>District 7</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Windsor Primary</i> | 129 | 16 | 8 |
| <i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i> | 64 | 6 | 11 |
| <i>Kingstown Anglican</i> | 353 | 26 | 14 |
| <i>Kingstown Government</i> | 403 | 28 | 14 |
| <i>Lodge Village Government</i> | 458 | 31 | 15 |
| <i>C.W. Prescod</i> | 715 | 48 | 15 |
| <i>Petersville Primary</i> | 201 | 13 | 15 |
| <i>Kingstown Preparatory</i> | 932 | 56 | 17 |
| <i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i> | 652 | 30 | 22 |
| <i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i> | 466 | 43 | 11 |
| <i>Girl's High School</i> | 650 | 60 | 11 |
| <i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i> | 628 | 54 | 12 |
| <i>Intermediate High School</i> | 287 | 22 | 13 |
| <i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i> | 386 | 26 | 15 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i> | 430 | 28 | 15 |
| <i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i> | 377 | 24 | 16 |
| <i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i> | 521 | 30 | 17 |
| <i>Total for District Seven</i> | 7652 | 541 | 14 |

| <i>District 8</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Clare Valley Government</i> | 146 | 10 | 15 |
| <i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i> | 432 | 26 | 17 |
| <i>Questelles Government</i> | 335 | 17 | 20 |
| <i>Bethel High School</i> | 558 | 51 | 11 |
| <i>Total for District Eight</i> | 1471 | 104 | 14 |

| <i>District 9</i> | <i>Enrolment</i> | <i>Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i> |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Buccament Government</i> | 156 | 13 | 12 |
| <i>Layout Government</i> | 236 | 15 | 16 |
| <i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 74 | 4 | 19 |
| <i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i> | 259 | 25 | 10 |
| <i>Total for District Nine</i> | 725 | 57 | 13 |

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 138: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2019/20

| District 10 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Spring Village Methodist</i> | 84 | 9 | 9 |
| <i>Barrouallie Anglican</i> | 194 | 13 | 15 |
| <i>Barrouallie Government</i> | 337 | 19 | 18 |
| Central Leeward Secondary | 477 | 38 | 13 |
| Total for District Ten | 1092 | 79 | 14 |

| District 11 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Westwood Methodist</i> | 52 | 8 | 7 |
| <i>Rose Hall Government</i> | 97 | 8 | 12 |
| <i>Fitz Hughes Government</i> | 180 | 11 | 16 |
| <i>Troumaca Government</i> | 176 | 12 | 15 |
| <i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i> | 236 | 14 | 17 |
| Petit Bordel Secondary | 210 | 23 | 9 |
| Troumaca Secondary | 259 | 22 | 12 |
| Total for District Eleven | 1210 | 98 | 12 |

| District 12 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Mustique Primary</i> | 27 | 5 | 5 |
| <i>Lower Bay School</i> | 53 | 7 | 8 |
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i> | 59 | 7 | 8 |
| <i>Paget Farm Government</i> | 160 | 13 | 12 |
| <i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i> | 231 | 17 | 14 |
| Bequia Community High School | 130 | 16 | 8 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist | 120 | 9 | 13 |
| Total for District Twelve | 780 | 74 | 11 |

| District 13 | Enrolment | Number of Teachers | Pupil/Teacher Ratio |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Mayreau Primary</i> | 39 | 7 | 6 |
| <i>Pelican Primary</i> | 37 | 5 | 7 |
| <i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i> | 100 | 9 | 11 |
| <i>Canouan Primary</i> | 143 | 10 | 14 |
| <i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i> | 155 | 10 | 16 |
| Canouan Secondary | 18 | 5 | 4 |
| Union Island Secondary | 193 | 17 | 11 |
| Total for District Thirteen | 685 | 63 | 11 |

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 139: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2019/20

| <i>District 1</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Fancy Government</i> | 8 | 7 | 87.50 |
| <i>Owia Government</i> | 9 | 8 | 88.89 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Government</i> | 17 | 16 | 94.12 |
| <i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i> | 20 | 9 | 45.00 |
| <i>Total for District One</i> | 54 | 40 | 74.07 |

| <i>District 2</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i> | 12 | 8 | 66.67 |
| <i>Tourama Government</i> | 7 | 5 | 71.43 |
| <i>Georgetown Government</i> | 25 | 20 | 80.00 |
| <i>Langley Park Government</i> | 14 | 12 | 85.71 |
| <i>Dickson Methodist</i> | 7 | 7 | 100.00 |
| <i>Georgetown Secondary School</i> | 33 | 19 | 57.58 |
| <i>Total for District Two</i> | 98 | 71 | 72.45 |

| <i>District 3</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Park Hill Government</i> | 11 | 6 | 54.55 |
| <i>Colonarie Government</i> | 10 | 7 | 70.00 |
| <i>Diamonds Government</i> | 10 | 8 | 80.00 |
| <i>South Rivers Methodist</i> | 14 | 12 | 85.71 |
| <i>New Grounds Primary</i> | 15 | 14 | 93.33 |
| <i>George Stephens Secondary</i> | 22 | 14 | 63.64 |
| <i>North Union Secondary</i> | 38 | 27 | 71.05 |
| <i>Total for District Three</i> | 120 | 88 | 73.33 |

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 139: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2019/20

| <i>District 4</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Greggs Government</i> | 9 | 6 | 66.67 |
| <i>New Prospect Primary</i> | 5 | 4 | 80.00 |
| <i>Lauders Primary</i> | 12 | 10 | 83.33 |
| <i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i> | 8 | 7 | 87.50 |
| <i>Biabou Methodist</i> | 9 | 9 | 100.00 |
| <i>Adelphi Secondary</i> | 23 | 17 | 73.91 |
| <i>Total for District Four</i> | 66 | 53 | 80.30 |

| <i>District 5</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Richland Park Government</i> | 16 | 12 | 75.00 |
| <i>Argyle Primary</i> | 9 | 7 | 77.78 |
| <i>Cane End Government</i> | 11 | 9 | 81.82 |
| <i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 8 | 7 | 87.50 |
| <i>Marriaqua Government</i> | 18 | 16 | 88.89 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i> | 34 | 11 | 32.35 |
| <i>Emmanuel High School</i> | 41 | 20 | 48.78 |
| <i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i> | 15 | 14 | 93.33 |
| <i>Total for District Five</i> | 137 | 82 | 59.85 |

| <i>District 6</i> | <i>Total Number of Teachers</i> | <i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i> | <i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Summit School</i> | 2 | 1 | 50.00 |
| <i>Evesham Methodist</i> | 9 | 5 | 55.56 |
| <i>Sugar Mill Academy</i> | 10 | 6 | 60.00 |
| <i>Sion Hill Government</i> | 11 | 8 | 72.73 |
| <i>Fairhall Government</i> | 17 | 13 | 76.47 |
| <i>Belair Government</i> | 15 | 12 | 80.00 |
| <i>Belmont Government</i> | 13 | 11 | 84.62 |
| <i>Stubbs Primary</i> | 15 | 13 | 86.67 |
| <i>Brighton Methodist</i> | 14 | 14 | 100.00 |
| <i>Calder Government</i> | 7 | 7 | 100.00 |
| <i>Calliaqua Anglican</i> | 21 | 21 | 100.00 |
| <i>Gomea Methodist</i> | 10 | 10 | 100.00 |
| <i>Fairhall Secondary</i> | 3 | 2 | 66.67 |
| <i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i> | 26 | 19 | 73.08 |
| <i>West St. George Secondary</i> | 17 | 9 | 52.94 |
| <i>Summit School</i> | 1 | 1 | 100.00 |
| <i>Total for District Six</i> | 191 | 152 | 79.58 |

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 139: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2019/20

| District 7 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Petersville Primary</i> | 13 | 2 | 15.38 |
| <i>Windsor Primary</i> | 16 | 9 | 56.25 |
| <i>Lodge Village Government</i> | 31 | 24 | 77.42 |
| <i>Kingstown Anglican</i> | 26 | 21 | 80.77 |
| <i>Kingstown Government</i> | 28 | 23 | 82.14 |
| <i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i> | 30 | 25 | 83.33 |
| <i>Kingstown Preparatory</i> | 56 | 52 | 92.86 |
| <i>C.W. Prescod</i> | 48 | 45 | 93.75 |
| <i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i> | 6 | 6 | 100.00 |
| <i>St. Joseph's Convent,Kingstown</i> | 28 | 14 | 50.00 |
| <i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i> | 26 | 13 | 50.00 |
| <i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i> | 54 | 30 | 55.56 |
| <i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i> | 43 | 27 | 62.79 |
| <i>Intermediate High School</i> | 22 | 14 | 63.64 |
| <i>St. Martin's Secondary</i> | 24 | 16 | 66.67 |
| <i>Girl's High School</i> | 60 | 41 | 68.33 |
| <i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i> | 30 | 21 | 70.00 |
| <i>Total for District Seven</i> | 541 | 383 | 70.79 |

| District 8 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i> | 26 | 23 | 88.46 |
| <i>Clare Valley Government</i> | 10 | 9 | 90.00 |
| <i>Questelles Government</i> | 17 | 17 | 100.00 |
| <i>Bethel High School</i> | 51 | 34 | 66.67 |
| <i>Total for District Eight</i> | 104 | 83 | 79.81 |

| District 9 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Layou Government</i> | 15 | 14 | 93.33 |
| <i>Buccament Government</i> | 13 | 13 | 100.00 |
| <i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i> | 4 | 4 | 100.00 |
| <i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i> | 25 | 11 | 44.00 |
| <i>Total for District Nine</i> | 57 | 42 | 73.68 |

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 139: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2019/20

| District 10 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Spring Village Methodist</i> | 9 | 7 | 77.78 |
| <i>Barrouallie Government</i> | 19 | 17 | 89.47 |
| <i>Barrouallie Anglican</i> | 13 | 13 | 100.00 |
| Central Leeward Secondary | 38 | 27 | 71.05 |
| Total for District Ten | 79 | 64 | 81.01 |

| District 11 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i> | 14 | 9 | 64.29 |
| <i>Westwood Methodist</i> | 8 | 6 | 75.00 |
| <i>Fitz Hughes Government</i> | 11 | 9 | 81.82 |
| <i>Troumaca Government</i> | 12 | 11 | 91.67 |
| <i>Rose Hall Government</i> | 8 | 8 | 100.00 |
| Troumaca Secondary | 22 | 14 | 63.64 |
| Petit Bordel Secondary | 23 | 21 | 91.30 |
| Total for District Eleven | 98 | 78 | 79.59 |

| District 12 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i> | 7 | 4 | 57.14 |
| <i>Lower Bay School</i> | 7 | 4 | 57.14 |
| <i>Paget Farm Government</i> | 13 | 12 | 92.31 |
| <i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i> | 17 | 17 | 100.00 |
| <i>Mustique Primary</i> | 5 | 5 | 100.00 |
| Bequia Seventh Day Adventist | 9 | 4 | 44.44 |
| Bequia Community High School | 16 | 15 | 93.75 |
| Total for District Twelve | 74 | 61 | 82.43 |

| District 13 | Total Number of Teachers | Total Number of Trained Teachers | Percentage of Trained Teachers |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Mayreau Primary</i> | 7 | 3 | 42.86 |
| <i>Canouan Primary</i> | 10 | 5 | 50.00 |
| <i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i> | 9 | 5 | 55.56 |
| <i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i> | 10 | 7 | 70.00 |
| <i>Pelican Primary</i> | 5 | 5 | 100.00 |
| Canouan Secondary | 5 | 4 | 80.00 |
| Union Island Secondary | 17 | 7 | 41.18 |
| Total for District Thirteen | 63 | 36 | 57.14 |

Tertiary Education

The St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College (SVGCC) is the lone state-owned institution that provides post-secondary/tertiary level certifications. This college is an integrated body which brought together the A Level College, Technical College, Teachers College and the School of Nursing. The Community College has four divisions that include: The Division of Arts, Science and General Studies, Division of Technical and Vocational Education, Division of Nursing Education and Division of Teacher Education. The College is governed by the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Act 2005 and is managed by a board. The subvention allocated to the college for 2019 was EC\$ 13,100,000.

A number of persons are accessing university level training locally. The University of the West Indies, Open Campus which is a regional university campus offers several online degree programmes. There are also a number of foreign medical colleges with campuses on the island. These medical colleges cater primarily for foreign students however, there are a few Vincentian students enrolled at some of these campuses. The National Accreditation Unit has started the process of registering all tertiary institutions operating in St Vincent and the Grenadines. To date nine (9) such institutions have been registered these include: St. James University, Trinity Medical College, All Saints Medical School, National Centre of Technological Innovation Inc. (NCTI), the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, American University of St. Vincent, Baptist Bible College of the Caribbean, Bethel Bible College, St. Vincent and the Grenadines Campus and MINTS St. Vincent and the Grenadines.

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 140 : Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines
2000/01 to 2019/20**

| Year | St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of: | | | | Total |
|-------------|---|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| | Arts Sciences & General Studies | Technical & Vocational Education | Teacher Education | Nursing Education | |
| 2000/01 | 561 | 222 | 38 | 30 | 851 |
| 2001/02 | 690 | 226 | 50 | 36 | 1002 |
| 2002/03 | 777 | 205 | 38 | 34 | 1054 |
| 2003/04 | 940 | 281 | 68 | 100 | 1389 |
| 2004/05 | 1014 | 217 | 38 | 100 | 1369 |
| 2005/06 | 969 | 141 | 54 | 100 | 1264 |
| 2006/07 | 926 | 257 | 54 | - | 1237 |
| 2007/08 | 832 | 506 | 63 | 44 | 1445 |
| 2008/09 | 826 | 248 | 33 | 85 | 1192 |
| 2009/10 | 716 | 321 | 53 | 73 | 1163 |
| 2010/11 | 923 | 397 | 197 | 120 | 1637 |
| 2011/12 | 992 | 482 | 66 | 127 | 1667 |
| 2012/13 | 1016 | ... | 52 | 101 | 1169 |
| 2013/14 | 916 | 1212 | 217 | 197 | 2542 |
| 2014/15 | 1007 | 785 | 159 | 229 | 2180 |
| 2015/16 | 959 | 619 | 165 | 201 | 1944 |
| 2016/17 | 1095 | 660 | 139 | 215 | 2109 |
| 2017/18 | 1029 | 558 | 114 | 245 | 1946 |
| 2018/19 | 1015 | 650 | 241 | 165 | 2071 |
| 2019/20 | 990 | 798 | 240 | 132 | 2160 |

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 141 : Male Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2019/20

| Year | St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of: | | | | Total |
|-------------|---|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| | Arts Sciences & General Studies | Technical & Vocational Education | Teacher Education | Nursing Education | |
| 2000/01 | 245 | 113 | 10 | 3 | 371 |
| 2001/02 | 311 | 92 | 16 | 3 | 422 |
| 2002/03 | 265 | 91 | 12 | 1 | 369 |
| 2003/04 | 314 | 142 | 15 | 2 | 473 |
| 2004/05 | 353 | 118 | 9 | 7 | 487 |
| 2005/06 | 331 | 60 | 4 | 3 | 398 |
| 2006/07 | 311 | 122 | 8 | - | 441 |
| 2007/08 | 297 | 196 | 8 | 5 | 506 |
| 2008/09 | 288 | 83 | 6 | 4 | 381 |
| 2009/10 | 284 | 121 | 10 | 1 | 416 |
| 2010/11 | 321 | 203 | 33 | 5 | 562 |
| 2011/12 | 359 | 213 | 10 | 6 | 588 |
| 2012/13 | 353 | ... | 12 | 6 | 371 |
| 2013/14 | 253 | 547 | 38 | 10 | 848 |
| 2014/15 | 370 | 422 | 21 | 21 | 834 |
| 2015/16 | 348 | 271 | 17 | 20 | 656 |
| 2016/17 | 404 | 274 | 22 | 23 | 723 |
| 2017/18 | 392 | 246 | 23 | 22 | 683 |
| 2018/19 | 361 | 310 | 45 | 18 | 734 |
| 2019/20 | 317 | 363 | 26 | 11 | 717 |

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 142 : Female Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</i> | | | | <i>Total</i> |
|-------------|---|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Arts Sciences & General Studies</i> | <i>Technical & Vocational Education</i> | <i>Teacher Education</i> | <i>Nursing Education</i> | |
| 2000/01 | 316 | 109 | 28 | 27 | 480 |
| 2001/02 | 379 | 134 | 34 | 33 | 580 |
| 2002/03 | 512 | 114 | 26 | 33 | 685 |
| 2003/04 | 626 | 139 | 53 | 98 | 916 |
| 2004/05 | 661 | 99 | 29 | 93 | 882 |
| 2005/06 | 638 | 81 | 50 | 97 | 866 |
| 2006/07 | 615 | 135 | 46 | - | 796 |
| 2007/08 | 535 | 310 | 55 | 39 | 939 |
| 2008/09 | 538 | 165 | 27 | 81 | 811 |
| 2009/10 | 432 | 200 | 43 | 72 | 747 |
| 2010/11 | 602 | 194 | 164 | 115 | 1075 |
| 2011/12 | 633 | 269 | 56 | 121 | 1079 |
| 2012/13 | 663 | ... | 40 | 95 | 798 |
| 2013/14 | 663 | 665 | 179 | 187 | 1694 |
| 2014/15 | 637 | 363 | 138 | 208 | 1346 |
| 2015/16 | 611 | 348 | 148 | 181 | 1288 |
| 2016/17 | 691 | 386 | 117 | 192 | 1386 |
| 2017/18 | 637 | 312 | 91 | 223 | 1263 |
| 2018/19 | 654 | 340 | 196 | 147 | 1337 |
| 2019/20 | 673 | 435 | 214 | 121 | 1443 |

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 143: Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>University of the West Indies</i> | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | <i>Cave Hill</i> | <i>St. Augustine</i> | <i>Mona</i> | <i>Total</i> |
| 2000/01 | 53 | 80 | 50 | 183 |
| 2001/02 | 59 | 70 | 46 | 175 |
| 2002/03 | 82 | 75 | 53 | 210 |
| 2003/04 | 111 | 81 | 60 | 252 |
| 2004/05 | 126 | 135 | 69 | 330 |
| 2005/06 | 210 | 152 | 87 | 449 |
| 2006/07 | 228 | 154 | 141 | 523 |
| 2007/08 | 215 | 105 | 93 | 413 |
| 2008/09 | 234 | 106 | 78 | 418 |
| 2009/10 | 246 | 118 | 80 | 444 |
| 2010/11 | 260 | 141 | 82 | 483 |
| 2011/12 | 241 | 174 | 87 | 502 |
| 2012/13 | 221 | 159 | 79 | 459 |
| 2013/14 | 246 | 141 | 73 | 460 |
| 2014/15 | 172 | 117 | 79 | 368 |
| 2015/16 | 210 | 129 | 77 | 416 |
| 2016/17 | 186 | 136 | 72 | 394 |
| 2017/18 | 130 | 148 | 77 | 355 |
| 2018/19 | 164 | 131 | 127 | 422 |
| 2019/20 | 136 | 115 | 151 | 402 |

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 144 : Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>University of the West Indies</i> | | | <i>Total</i> |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | <i>Cave Hill</i> | <i>St. Augustine</i> | <i>Mona</i> | |
| 2000/01 | 17 | 42 | 19 | 78 |
| 2001/02 | 16 | 38 | 16 | 70 |
| 2002/03 | 18 | 34 | 19 | 71 |
| 2003/04 | 26 | 31 | 18 | 75 |
| 2004/05 | 29 | 46 | 19 | 94 |
| 2005/06 | 59 | 56 | 21 | 136 |
| 2006/07 | 59 | 61 | 32 | 152 |
| 2007/08 | 54 | 46 | 24 | 124 |
| 2008/09 | 71 | 39 | 24 | 134 |
| 2009/10 | 89 | 42 | 23 | 154 |
| 2010/11 | 95 | 50 | 19 | 164 |
| 2011/12 | 83 | 63 | 21 | 167 |
| 2012/13 | 68 | 60 | 16 | 144 |
| 2013/14 | 70 | 90 | 16 | 176 |
| 2014/15 | 55 | 44 | 17 | 116 |
| 2015/16 | 65 | 54 | 15 | 134 |
| 2016/17 | 61 | 55 | 21 | 137 |
| 2017/18 | 31 | 63 | 21 | 115 |
| 2018/19 | 45 | 47 | 31 | 123 |
| 2019/20 | 35 | 40 | 37 | 112 |

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 145 : Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2019/20

| Year | University of the West Indies | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Cave Hill | St. Augustine | Mona | Total |
| 2000/01 | 36 | 38 | 31 | 105 |
| 2001/02 | 43 | 32 | 30 | 105 |
| 2002/03 | 64 | 41 | 34 | 139 |
| 2003/04 | 85 | 50 | 42 | 177 |
| 2004/05 | 97 | 89 | 50 | 236 |
| 2005/06 | 151 | 96 | 66 | 313 |
| 2006/07 | 169 | 93 | 109 | 371 |
| 2007/08 | 161 | 59 | 69 | 289 |
| 2008/09 | 163 | 67 | 54 | 284 |
| 2009/10 | 157 | 76 | 57 | 290 |
| 2010/11 | 165 | 91 | 63 | 319 |
| 2011/12 | 158 | 111 | 66 | 335 |
| 2012/13 | 153 | 99 | 63 | 315 |
| 2013/14 | 176 | 51 | 57 | 284 |
| 2014/15 | 117 | 73 | 62 | 252 |
| 2015/16 | 145 | 75 | 62 | 282 |
| 2016/17 | 125 | 81 | 51 | 257 |
| 2017/18 | 99 | 85 | 56 | 240 |
| 2018/19 | 119 | 84 | 96 | 299 |
| 2019/20 | 101 | 75 | 114 | 290 |

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

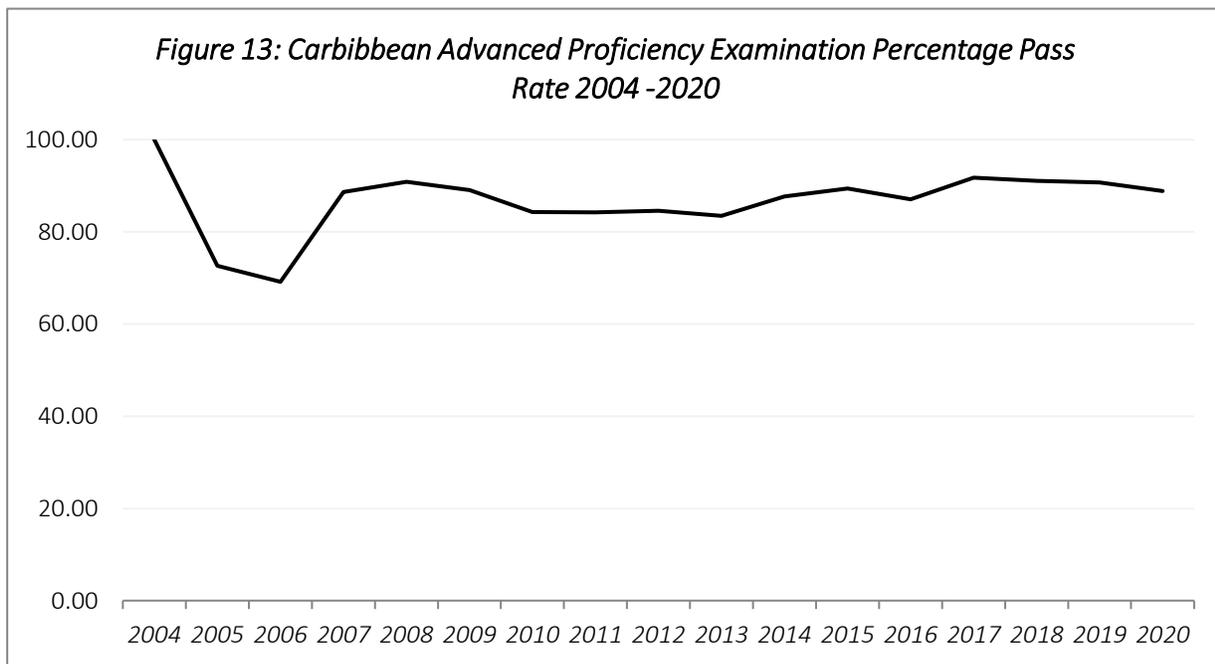
Table 146: Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus, by Sex, 2008/09 to 2019/20

| <i>Year</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| 2008/09 | 34 | 184 | 218 |
| 2009/10 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2010/11 | 37 | 219 | 256 |
| 2011/12 | 40 | 190 | 230 |
| 2012/13 | 42 | 235 | 277 |
| 2013/14 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2014/15 | 46 | 255 | 301 |
| 2015/16 | 64 | 310 | 374 |
| 2016/17 | 59 | 326 | 385 |
| 2017/18 | 86 | 358 | 444 |
| 2018/19 | 104 | 478 | 582 |
| 2019/20 | 139 | 592 | 731 |

Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 147: Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 - 2020.

| YEAR | Subject Sitting | Subject Passes | PERCENTAGE PASS RATE |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2004 | 15 | 15 | 100.00 |
| 2005 | 139 | 101 | 72.66 |
| 2006 | 266 | 184 | 69.17 |
| 2007 | 663 | 588 | 88.69 |
| 2008 | 735 | 668 | 90.88 |
| 2009 | 996 | 887 | 89.06 |
| 2010 | 1556 | 1312 | 84.32 |
| 2011 | 2071 | 1744 | 84.21 |
| 2012 | 2174 | 1839 | 84.59 |
| 2013 | 1936 | 1616 | 83.47 |
| 2014 | 1579 | 1385 | 87.71 |
| 2015 | 1578 | 1411 | 89.42 |
| 2016 | 1744 | 1519 | 87.10 |
| 2017 | 1877 | 1722 | 91.74 |
| 2018 | 1864 | 1697 | 91.04 |
| 2019 | 1959 | 1777 | 90.71 |
| 2020 | 1882 | 1672 | 88.84 |



Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 148: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2020

| | Subject | No. Sat | No. of candidates obtaining grades: | | | | | | | % Pass |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | |
| Unit 1 | Accounting | 69 | 4 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 92.75 |
| | Applied Mathematics | 0 | | | | | | | | 0.00 |
| | Biology | 70 | 12 | 25 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 94.29 |
| | Caribbean Studies | 50 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 100.00 |
| | Chemistry | 80 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 90.00 |
| | Communication Studies | 270 | 1 | 45 | 82 | 93 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 94.07 |
| | Computer Science | 49 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 91.84 |
| | Digital Media | 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 84.62 |
| | Economics | 48 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 79.17 |
| | Entrepreneurship | 0 | | | | | | | | 0.00 |
| | Environmental Science | 45 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 93.33 |
| | French | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 50.00 |
| | Geography | 36 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 3 | | 2 | 91.67 |
| | Green Engineering | 8 | | 3 | | 5 | | | | 100.00 |
| | History | 35 | | 2 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 1 | | 97.14 |
| | Integrated Mathematics | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 100.00 |
| | Law | 62 | | 1 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 75.81 |
| | Literatures in English | 20 | | | | | | | | 0.00 |
| | Management of Business | 77 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 14 | | | 98.70 |
| | Physical Education and Sport | 37 | | 6 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 1 | | 94.59 |
| Physics | 40 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 92.50 | |
| Pure Mathematics | 46 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 12 | 30.43 | |
| Sociology | 69 | | 5 | 24 | 21 | 16 | 3 | | 95.65 | |
| Spanish | 19 | | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | | | 100.00 | |
| Tourism Unit 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | 0.00 | |
| | Totals | 1150 | 90 | 218 | 283 | 265 | 160 | 68 | 24 | |

Table 149: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2, 2020

| | Subject | No. Sat | No. of candidates obtaining grades: | | | | | | | % Pass |
|----------------|--|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|--------|
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | |
| Unit 2 | Accounting | 22 | | | | | | | | 0.00 |
| | Applied Mathematics | 0 | | | | | | | | 0.00 |
| | Art and Design | 0 | | | | | | | | 0.00 |
| | Biology | 75 | 27 | 27 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 97.33 |
| | Chemistry | 54 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | | 98.15 |
| | Computer Science | 55 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 3 | | 94.55 |
| | Digital Media | 13 | | 9 | | | 2 | 1 | | 84.62 |
| | Economics | 37 | | 10 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 2 | | 89.19 |
| | Entrepreneurship | 0 | | | | | | | | 0.00 |
| | Environmental Science | 45 | 6 | 21 | 15 | 3 | | | | 100.00 |
| | French | 8 | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 87.50 |
| | Geography | 30 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | | 90.00 |
| | Green Engineering | 11 | | | 7 | 3 | | | | 90.91 |
| | History | 28 | | | 11 | 11 | 4 | 2 | | 92.86 |
| | Law | 54 | 1 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 94.44 |
| | Literatures in English | 51 | | 10 | 25 | 12 | 4 | | | 100.00 |
| | Logistics and SupplyChain Operations Unit 2 | 0 | | | | | | | | 0.00 |
| | Management of Business | 60 | | 1 | 14 | 28 | 15 | 2 | | 96.67 |
| | Physical Education and Sport | 36 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 1 | | | | 100.00 |
| | Physics | 31 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | | 96.77 |
| | Pure Mathematics | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 42.11 |
| | Sociology | 72 | | 13 | 18 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 90.28 |
| | Spanish | 21 | | 1 | 4 | 7 | | | | 57.14 |
| Tourism Unit 2 | 0 | | | | | | | | 0.00 | |
| | | 722 | 82 | 166 | 168 | 153 | 79 | 26 | 10 | |

Library Services

Library services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines started in 1893. The National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Services network consists of twenty-three (22) libraries, a National Archives and a Documentation Centre. The National Public Library, located in Kingstown, the capital of St. Vincent and the Grenadines, is the main library while there are twenty-two (22) branch libraries situated throughout the rest of the country.

The Documentation Centre was established in 1982, and its role has been to provide social and economic information emanating from government documents, policy makers, the public, the private sector, and researchers. The National Archives was established in 1990. The National Archives collects, organizes, preserves and stores records and documents related to the history of St. Vincent and the Grenadines.

Programmes

Programmes implemented in most of the libraries are aimed at encouraging reading for education as well as recreation. These programmes are also aimed at developing academic and other necessary skills. These programmes are:

- *Book Club*
- *Story telling*
- *Remedial Reading*
- *Storytelling*
- *Literacy programmes*
- *Home-work Club*

- *HYPE: Helping Young People Excel programme, held during the July – August vacation, for children ages 13 – 17 years. This programme is only held at the National Public Library.*

- *CLAP for Fun Programme for children 5 – 12 years, also held during the July – August vacation. This programme is held at the National Public Library and fifteen (15) branch libraries.*

There are two computer rooms that offer internet service. Wi-Fi services are also available at the National Public Library, the National Archives and Documentation Centre and in all branch libraries.

The Department also manages a Facebook page, which advertises the various services and programmes offered by the library.

Library Management Software

The information management system used at the National Public Library, Calliaqua Branch Library and the Georgetown Branch Library is Alexandria. Alexandria is an application that helps to manage the library collection and allows patrons to fully access the bibliographic data of this collection. The other branch libraries still issue books manually by using the Brown System.

All books and other resources are processed centrally at the National Public Library in Kingstown. They are then distributed to all branch libraries throughout the country.

The way forward

The National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Centre will continue to implement and develop programmes and services that will benefit the citizens of St. Vincent and the Grenadines.

The library's collection will be further strengthened by the incorporation of various media to meet the evolving informational needs of our diverse communities.

The library's commitment to developing a service for the blind will continue through the sourcing and provision of material.

The promotion and development of a positive image of the profession and the Department will continue through training and marketing.

Library hours will be extended in order to increase accessibility to the library and to ensure that the growing information needs of the public are met.

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 150: Total Number of Staff at the Department of Libraries, Archives and Documentation Services
2019/20**

| <i>Library</i> | <i>Total Staff</i> |
|---|--------------------|
| <i>National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Centre</i> | <i>45</i> |
| <i>Barrouallie Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Bequia Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Biabou Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Calliaqua Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Canouan Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Chateaubelair Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Colonarie Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Doris Mckie Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Evesham Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Georgetown Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Greggs Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Layou Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Lowmans Windward Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Marriaqua Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Owia Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Questelles Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Rose Hall Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Sandy Bay Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>South Rivers Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Spring Village Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Troumaca Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Union Island Branch Library</i> | <i>1</i> |
| TOTAL | 67 |

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 151: Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries 2019/20

| Library | Registered Readers | Circulation of Books | | Books in stock | Reference Material | | | Vertical Files | Past Papers + Syllabuses |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | | Children Adult | Adult | | Reference Books | Periodicals | Cassettes | | |
| National Public Library | 15232 | 2476 | 5,290 | 73,116 | 20,739 | 867 | 58 | 226 | 1390 |
| Barrouallie Branch Library | 56 | 120 | 24 | 3984 | 602 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Bequia Branch Library* | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Biabou Branch Library | 54 | 553 | 350 | 3997 | 350 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Calliaqua Branch Library | 89 | 149 | 68 | 3208 | 170 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Canouan Branch Library* | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Chateaubelair Branch Library | 21 | 378 | 345 | 2828 | 278 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Colonarie Branch Library* | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Doris Mckie Branch Library | 30 | 12 | 3 | 2160 | 146 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Evesham Branch Library | 99 | 78 | 4 | 2490 | 215 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Georgetown Branch Library | 133 | ~ | ~ | 2557 | 281 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Greggs Branch Library | 8 | 76 | 21 | 2278 | 150 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Layou Branch Library | 31 | 192 | 4 | 2959 | 299 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Lowmans (WD) Branch Library* | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Marriaqua Branch Library | 21 | 102 | 36 | 2323 | 360 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Owia Branch Library | 50 | 1540 | 887 | 1219 | 106 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Questelles Branch Library | 27 | 245 | 1 | 1514 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Rose Hall Branch Library | 79 | 388 | ~ | 270 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Sandy Bay Branch Library | ~ | 9 | 42 | 1500 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| South Rivers Branch Library | 30 | 22 | 46 | 1719 | 154 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Spring Village Branch Library* | ... | ~ | ~ | 2601 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Troumaca Branch Library* | 333 | 33 | 11 | 1604 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Union Island Branch Library | ~ | ~ | ~ | 1661 | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| Total | 16,293 | 6,373 | 7,132 | 113,988 | 23,850 | 867 | 58 | 226 | 1,390 |

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 152: Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries, 2019/20

| <i>Parish</i> | <i>Registered Readers</i> | <i>Population</i> | <i>Percentage Registered Readers</i> |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Charlotte ...</i> | 275 | 30836 | 0.89 |
| <i>St. George</i> | 15450 | 50402 | 30.65 |
| <i>St. Andrew</i> | 27 | 6335 | 0.43 |
| <i>St. Patrick ...</i> | 87 | 5625 | 1.55 |
| <i>St. David</i> | 100 | 5756 | 1.74 |
| <i>Grenadines ...</i> | 0 | 10234 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL | 15939 | 109188 | 14.60 |

... Information not available for one or more libraries

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 153: Government Libraries, Documentation Centres and Other Specialized Information Centres, 2017 to 2020

| Library/Documentation Centre | Institution | Total Staff 2018 | Total Staff 2019 | Total Staff 2020 |
|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| ... | <i>Agency for Public Information</i> | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| ... | <i>Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries, Rural Transportation, Industry and Labour</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | <i>Her Majesty's Prison</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | <i>Public Sector Reform Unit</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | <i>Plant Protection Quarantine Unit, Ministry of Agriculture</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Ministry of Transport and Works Reference Library</i> | <i>Ministry of Transport, Works, Urban Development and Local Government</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| <i>National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Services</i> | <i>Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation, Ecclesiastical Affairs and Information</i> | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| -- | <i>Marion House</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| -- | <i>House of Assembly</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| Academic Libraries | | | | |
| <i>Mints Bible School Library</i> | <i>Mints St. Vincent</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ... | <i>All Saints University Ltd.</i> | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| ... | <i>American University of St. Vincent Inc</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| <i>UWI Open Campus Library</i> | <i>University of the West Indies Open C</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ... | <i>School of Nursing Division, SVG Com</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ... | <i>Division of Technical Education, SVG</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| <i>SVGCC Library</i> | <i>SVG Community College</i> | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Special Libraries | | | | |
| <i>VINLEC Learning Resource Center</i> | <i>St. Vincent Electrical Services (Vinlec)</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | <i>KDLT Chartered Certified Accountants</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | <i>OAS General Secretariat</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ... | <i>BDO Chartered Accountants</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Spence and Associates Inc. Accountants and Auditors Reference Area</i> | <i>Spence and Associates Inc. Accountants and Auditors</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | <i>Forestry Department</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | <i>Customs & Excise Department</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ... | <i>Fisheries Division</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 |

* Institutions have an information section with no one in charge or a room called the library with books and other material but no trained Librarian

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 154: Total Books/materials and Stock and Circulation at the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Library 2019/20

| Materials Borrowed | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| <i>General Collection</i> | 711 |
| <i>Reserve Books</i> | ... |
| <i>Past papers</i> | 43 |
| <i>Newspapers</i> | ... |
| <i>Periodicals</i> | ... |
| <i>Vertical Files</i> | 0 |
| <i>Syllabi/Reports</i> | ... |
| <i>Individual Studies</i> | ... |
| <i>Audio Video Materials</i> | ... |
| <i>Teaching Aids and Resource</i> | 3 |

| User Statistics | |
|---|-------|
| <i>Registered Students</i> | 2338 |
| <i>Attendance</i> | 10000 |
| <i>Books added to stock</i> | 188 |
| <i>Catalogued book added to shelves</i> | 188 |
| <i>Discarded Books</i> | 2 |
| <i>Missing Books</i> | 52 |

| Reference Statistics | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| <i>General Inquiries</i> | 37 |
| <i>Research inquiries</i> | 3 |
| <i>Mediated searches</i> | 5 |
| <i>Internet Searches</i> | ... |
| <i>Photocopies</i> | 14,687 |
| <i>User Training Sessions</i> | 12 |

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 155: List of Primary Schools With Library Facilities, 2019/20

| | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|----|---|
| 1 | <i>Fancy Government</i> | 31 | <i>Calder Government</i> |
| 2 | <i>Owia Government</i> | 32 | <i>Sugar Mill Academy</i> |
| 3 | <i>Tourama Government</i> | 33 | <i>Kingstown Preparatory</i> |
| 4 | <i>Langley Park Government</i> | 34 | <i>Kingstown Anglican</i> |
| 5 | <i>Georgetown Government</i> | 35 | <i>Kingstown Government</i> |
| 6 | <i>Dickson Methodist</i> | 36 | <i>Lodge Village Government</i> |
| 7 | <i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i> | 37 | <i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i> |
| 8 | <i>SCSN Georgetown</i> | 38 | <i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i> |
| 9 | <i>South Rivers Methodist</i> | 39 | <i>Windsor Primary</i> |
| 10 | <i>Park Hill Government</i> | 40 | <i>Questelles Government</i> |
| 11 | <i>Colonarie Government</i> | 41 | <i>Clare Valley Government</i> |
| 12 | <i>Greggs Government</i> | 42 | <i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i> |
| 13 | <i>Lauders Primary</i> | 43 | <i>Buccament Government</i> |
| 14 | <i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i> | 44 | <i>Layou Government</i> |
| 15 | <i>New Prospect Primary</i> | 45 | <i>Barrouallie Anglican</i> |
| 16 | <i>Biabou Methodist</i> | 46 | <i>Barrouallie Government</i> |
| 17 | <i>Argyle Primary</i> | 47 | <i>Spring Village Methodist</i> |
| 18 | <i>Cane End Government</i> | 48 | <i>Troumaca Government</i> |
| 19 | <i>Marriaqua Government</i> | 49 | <i>Rose Hall Government</i> |
| 20 | <i>Richland Park Government</i> | 50 | <i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i> |
| 21 | <i>Richland Park S.D.A.</i> | 51 | <i>Fitz Hughes Government</i> |
| 22 | <i>Evesham Methodist</i> | 52 | <i>Mayreau Government</i> |
| 23 | <i>Stubbs Government</i> | 53 | <i>Canouan Government</i> |
| 24 | <i>Brighton Methodist</i> | 54 | <i>Pelican Primary</i> |
| 25 | <i>Calliaqua Anglican</i> | 55 | <i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i> |
| 26 | <i>Sion Hill Government</i> | 56 | <i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i> |
| 27 | <i>Gomea Methodist</i> | 57 | <i>Paget Farm Government</i> |
| 28 | <i>Belmont Government</i> | 58 | <i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i> |
| 29 | <i>Belair Government</i> | 59 | <i>Sunshine SCSN(Bequia)</i> |
| 30 | <i>Fair Hall Government</i> | 60 | <i>Mustique Primary</i> |

Table 156: List of Secondary Schools With Library Facilities, 2019/20

| <i>Secondary Schools</i> | | | |
|--------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1 | <i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i> | 14 | <i>West St. George Secondary</i> |
| 2 | <i>St. Vincent Girls' High School</i> | 15 | <i>Bequia Community High</i> |
| 3 | <i>Georgetown Secondary</i> | 16 | <i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i> |
| 4 | <i>Campden Park Secondary</i> | 17 | <i>George Stephens (Senior) Secondary</i> |
| 5 | <i>Dr. J. P. Eustace Memorial Secondary</i> | 18 | <i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i> |
| 6 | <i>Intermediate High</i> | 19 | <i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i> |
| 7 | <i>Adelphi Secondary</i> | 20 | <i>Canouan Secondary</i> |
| 8 | <i>Central Leeward Secondary</i> | 21 | <i>Bishops College, Kingstown</i> |
| 9 | <i>Troumaca Secondary</i> | 22 | <i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i> |
| 10 | <i>Union Island Secondary</i> | 23 | <i>St. Joseph's convent, Marriaqua</i> |
| 11 | <i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i> | 24 | <i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i> |
| 12 | <i>North Union Secondary</i> | 25 | <i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i> |
| 13 | <i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i> | 26 | <i>Bequia SDA Secondary School</i> |